Chapter 23 The CLUSTER Procedure

Chapter Table of Contents

OVERVIEW
GETTING STARTED
SYNTAX
PROC CLUSTER Statement
BY Statement
COPY Statement
FREQ Statement
ID Statement
RMSSTD Statement
VAR Statement
DETAILS
Clustering Methods
Miscellaneous Formulas
Ultrametrics
Algorithms
Computational Resources
Missing Values
Ties
Size, Shape, and Correlation
Output Data Set
Displayed Output
ODS Table Names
EXAMPLES
Example 23.1 Cluster Analysis of Flying Mileages between Ten American
Cities
Example 23.2 Crude Birth and Death Rates
Example 23.3 Cluster Analysis of Fisher Iris Data
Example 23.4 Evaluating the Effects of Ties
Example 23.5 Computing a Distance Matrix
Example 23.6 Size, Shape, and Correlation
REFERENCES

Chapter 23 The CLUSTER Procedure

Overview

The CLUSTER procedure hierarchically clusters the observations in a SAS data set using one of eleven methods. The CLUSTER procedure finds hierarchical clusters of the observations in a SAS data set. The data can be coordinates or distances. If the data are coordinates, PROC CLUSTER computes (possibly squared) Euclidean distances. If you want to perform a cluster analysis on non-Euclidean distance data, it is possible to do so by using a TYPE=DISTANCE data set as input. The %DIS-TANCE macro in the SAS/STAT sample library can compute many kinds of distance matrices.

One situation where analyzing non-Euclidean distance data can be useful is when you have categorical data, where the distance data are calculated using an association measure. For more information, see Example 23.5 on page 916.

The clustering methods available are average linkage, the centroid method, complete linkage, density linkage (including Wong's hybrid and *k*th-nearest-neighbor methods), maximum likelihood for mixtures of spherical multivariate normal distributions with equal variances but possibly unequal mixing proportions, the flexible-beta method, McQuitty's similarity analysis, the median method, single linkage, two-stage density linkage, and Ward's minimum-variance method.

All methods are based on the usual agglomerative hierarchical clustering procedure. Each observation begins in a cluster by itself. The two closest clusters are merged to form a new cluster that replaces the two old clusters. Merging of the two closest clusters is repeated until only one cluster is left. The various clustering methods differ in how the distance between two clusters is computed. Each method is described in the section "Clustering Methods" on page 854.

The CLUSTER procedure is not practical for very large data sets because, with most methods, the CPU time varies as the square or cube of the number of observations. The FASTCLUS procedure requires time proportional to the number of observations and can, therefore, be used with much larger data sets than PROC CLUSTER. If you want to cluster a very large data set hierarchically, you can use PROC FASTCLUS for a preliminary cluster analysis producing a large number of clusters and then use PROC CLUSTER to cluster the preliminary clusters hierarchically. This method is used to find clusters for the Fisher Iris data in Example 23.3, later in this chapter.

PROC CLUSTER displays a history of the clustering process, giving statistics useful for estimating the number of clusters in the population from which the data are sampled. PROC CLUSTER also creates an output data set that can be used by the TREE procedure to draw a tree diagram of the cluster hierarchy or to output the cluster membership at any desired level. For example, to obtain the six-cluster so-

836 • Chapter 23. The CLUSTER Procedure

lution, you could first use PROC CLUSTER with the OUTTREE= option then use this output data set as the input data set to the TREE procedure. With PROC TREE, specify NCLUSTERS=6 and the OUT= options to obtain the six-cluster solution and draw a tree diagram. For an example, see Example 66.1 in Chapter 66, "The TREE Procedure."

Before you perform a cluster analysis on coordinate data, it is necessary to consider scaling or transforming the variables since variables with large variances tend to have more effect on the resulting clusters than those with small variances. The ACECLUS procedure is useful for performing linear transformations of the variables. You can also use the PRINCOMP procedure with the STD option, although in some cases it tends to obscure clusters or magnify the effect of error in the data when all components are retained. The STD option in the CLUSTER procedure standardizes the variables to mean 0 and standard deviation 1. Standardization is not always appropriate. See Milligan and Cooper (1987) for a Monte Carlo study on various methods of variable standardization. You should remove outliers before using PROC PRIN-COMP or before using PROC CLUSTER with the STD option unless you specify the TRIM= option.

Nonlinear transformations of the variables may change the number of population clusters and should, therefore, be approached with caution. For most applications, the variables should be transformed so that equal differences are of equal practical importance. An interval scale of measurement is required if raw data are used as input. Ordinal or ranked data are generally not appropriate.

Agglomerative hierarchical clustering is discussed in all standard references on cluster analysis, for example, Anderberg (1973), Sneath and Sokal (1973), Hartigan (1975), Everitt (1980), and Spath (1980). An especially good introduction is given by Massart and Kaufman (1983). Anyone considering doing a hierarchical cluster analysis should study the Monte Carlo results of Milligan (1980), Milligan and Cooper (1985), and Cooper and Milligan (1988). Other essential, though more advanced, references on hierarchical clustering include Hartigan (1977, pp. 60–68; 1981), Wong (1982), Wong and Schaack (1982), and Wong and Lane (1983). Refer to Blashfield and Aldenderfer (1978) for a discussion of the confusing terminology in hierarchical cluster analysis.

Getting Started

The following example demonstrates how you can use the CLUSTER procedure to compute hierarchical clusters of observations in a SAS data set.

Suppose you want to determine whether national figures for birth rates, death rates, and infant death rates can be used to determine certain types or categories of countries. You want to perform a cluster analysis to determine whether the observations can be formed into groups suggested by the data. Previous studies indicate that the clusters computed from this type of data can be elongated and elliptical. Thus, you need to perform some linear transformation on the raw data before the cluster analysis.

The following data^{*} from Rouncefield (1995) are birth rates, death rates, and infant death rates for 97 countries. The DATA step creates the SAS data set Poverty:

```
data Poverty;
  input Birth Death InfantDeath Country $20. @@;
  datalines;
24.7 5.7 30.8 Albania
                               12.5 11.9 14.4 Bulgaria
13.4 11.7 11.3 Czechoslovakia
                             12 12.4 7.6 Former_E._Germany
11.6 13.4 14.8 Hungary
                              14.3 10.2
                                         16 Poland
13.6 10.7 26.9 Romania
                                      9 20.2 Yugoslavia
                               14
17.7
    10
          23 USSR
                              15.2 9.5 13.1 Byelorussia SSR
13.4 11.6
         13 Ukrainian_SSR
                             20.7 8.4 25.7 Argentina
    18 111 Bolivia
46.6
                              28.6 7.9
                                          63 Brazil
23.4 5.8 17.1 Chile
                              27.4 6.1
                                          40 Columbia
                              28.3 7.3
32.9 7.4
         63 Ecuador
                                          56 Guyana
          42 Paraguay
34.8 6.6
                               32.9 8.3 109.9 Peru
 18 9.6 21.9 Uruguay
                              27.5 4.4 23.3 Venezuela
 29 23.2
         43 Mexico
                                12 10.6
                                        7.9 Belgium
13.2 10.1 5.8 Finland
                                        7.5 Denmark
                             12.4 11.9
13.6 9.4 7.4 France
                              11.4 11.2 7.4 Germany
10.1 9.2 11 Greece
                             15.1 9.1 7.5 Ireland
9.7 9.1 8.8 Italy
                             13.2 8.6 7.1 Netherlands
14.3 10.7 7.8 Norway
                              11.9 9.5 13.1 Portugal
10.7 8.2 8.1 Spain
                              14.5 11.1 5.6 Sweden
         7.1 Switzerland
12.5 9.5
                              13.6 11.5 8.4 U.K.
14.9 7.4
          8 Austria
                               9.9 6.7 4.5 Japan
                               16.7 8.1
14.5 7.3
          7.2 Canada
                                         9.1 U.S.A.
40.4 18.7 181.6 Afghanistan
                              28.4 3.8
                                          16 Bahrain
42.5 11.5 108.1 Iran
                               42.6 7.8
                                          69 Iraq
22.3 6.3 9.7 Israel
                               38.9 6.4
                                          44 Jordan
26.8 2.2 15.6 Kuwait
                               31.7 8.7
                                          48 Lebanon
         40 Oman
45.6 7.8
                              42.1 7.6
                                          71 Saudi_Arabia
29.2 8.4
          76 Turkey
                              22.8 3.8
                                          26 United_Arab_Emirates
42.2 15.5 119 Bangladesh
                             41.4 16.6
                                       130 Cambodia
21.2 6.7
          32 China
                              11.7 4.9
                                         6.1 Hong_Kong
30.5 10.2
           91 India
                              28.6 9.4
                                          75 Indonesia
23.5 18.1
           25 Korea
                               31.6 5.6
                                          24 Malaysia
36.1 8.8
           68 Mongolia
                               39.6 14.8
                                         128 Nepal
```

*These data have been compiled from the United Nations Demographic Yearbook 1990 (United Nations publications, Sales No. E/F.91.XII.1, copyright 1991, United Nations, New York) and are reproduced with the permission of the United Nations.

20 2	0 1	107 7	Pakistan	33.2	7.7	45	Philippines
17.8	5.2	7.5	Singapore	21.3	6.2	19.4	Sri_Lanka
22.3	7.7	28	Thailand	31.8	9.5	64	Vietnam
35.5	8.3	74	Algeria	47.2	20.2	137	Angola
48.5	11.6	67	Botswana	46.1	14.6	73	Congo
38.8	9.5	49.4	Egypt	48.6	20.7	137	Ethiopia
39.4	16.8	103	Gabon	47.4	21.4	143	Gambia
44.4	13.1	90	Ghana	47	11.3	72	Kenya
44	9.4	82	Libya	48.3	25	130	Malawi
35.5	9.8	82	Morocco	45	18.5	141	Mozambique
44	12.1	135	Namibia	48.5	15.6	105	Nigeria
48.2	23.4	154	Sierra_Leone	50.1	20.2	132	Somalia
32.1	9.9	72	South_Africa	44.6	15.8	108	Sudan
46.8	12.5	118	Swaziland	31.1	7.3	52	Tunisia
52.2	15.6	103	Uganda	50.5	14	106	Tanzania
45.6	14.2	83	Zaire	51.1	13.7	80	Zambia
41.7	10.3	66	Zimbabwe				
;							

The data set Poverty contains the character variable Country and the numeric variables Birth, Death, and InfantDeath, which represent the birth rate per thousand, death rate per thousand, and infant death rate per thousand. The \$20. in the INPUT statement specifies that the variable Country is a character variable with a length of 20. The double trailing at sign (@@) in the INPUT statement holds the input line for further iterations of the DATA step, specifying that observations are input from each line until all values are read.

Because the variables in the data set do not have equal variance, you must perform some form of scaling or transformation. One method is to standardize the variables to mean zero and variance one. However, when you suspect that the data contain elliptical clusters, you can use the ACECLUS procedure to transform the data such that the resulting within-cluster covariance matrix is spherical. The procedure obtains approximate estimates of the pooled within-cluster covariance matrix and then computes canonical variables to be used in subsequent analyses.

The following statements perform the ACECLUS transformation using the SAS data set Poverty. The OUT= option creates an output SAS data set called Ace to contain the canonical variable scores.

```
proc aceclus data=Poverty out=Ace p=.03 noprint;
    var Birth Death InfantDeath;
run;
```

The P= option specifies that approximately three percent of the pairs are included in the estimation of the within-cluster covariance matrix. The NOPRINT option suppresses the display of the output. The VAR statement specifies that the variables Birth, Death, and InfantDeath are used in computing the canonical variables.

The following statements invoke the CLUSTER procedure, using the SAS data set ACE created in the previous PROC ACECLUS run.

The OUTTREE= option creates an output SAS data set called Tree that can be used by the TREE procedure to draw a tree diagram. Ward's minimum-variance clustering method is specified by the METHOD= option. The CCC option displays the cubic clustering criterion, and the PSEUDO option displays pseudo F and t^2 statistics. Only the last 15 generations of the cluster history are displayed, as defined by the PRINT= option.

The VAR statement specifies that the canonical variables computed in the ACECLUS procedure are used in the cluster analysis. The ID statement specifies that the variable Country should be added to the Tree output data set.

The results of this analysis are displayed in the following figures.

PROC CLUSTER first displays the table of eigenvalues of the covariance matrix for the three canonical variables (Figure 23.1). The first two columns list each eigenvalue and the difference between the eigenvalue and its successor. The last two columns display the individual and cumulative proportion of variation associated with each eigenvalue.

The CLUSTER Procedure Ward's Minimum Variance Cluster Analys	is
Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix	2
Eigenvalue Difference Proportion	Cumulative
1 64.5500051 54.7313223 0.8091	0.8091
2 9.8186828 4.4038309 0.1231	0.9321
3 5.4148519 0.0679	1.0000

Figure 23.1. Table of Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix

As displayed in the last column, the first two canonical variables account for about 93% of the total variation. Figure 23.1 also displays the root mean square of the total sample standard deviation and the root mean square distance between observations.

Figure 23.2 displays the last 15 generations of the cluster history. First listed are the number of clusters and the names of the clusters joined. The observations are identified either by the ID value or by CLn, where *n* is the number of the cluster. Next, PROC CLUSTER displays the number of observations in the new cluster and the semipartial R^2 . The latter value represents the decrease in the proportion of variance accounted for by joining the two clusters.

The CLUSTER Procedure Ward's Minimum Variance Cluster Analysis										
	Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 5.156987									
	Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 12.63199									
	Cluster History									
										T i
NCL		Clusters Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	e
15	Oman	CL37	5	0.0039	.957	.933	6.03	132	12.1	
14	CL31	CL22	13	0.0040	.953	.928	5.81	131	9.7	
13	CL41	CL17	32	0.0041	.949	.922	5.70	131	13.1	
12	CL19	CL21	10	0.0045	.945	.916	5.65	132	6.4	
11	CL39	CL15	9	0.0052	.940	.909	5.60	134	6.3	
10	CL76	CL27	6	0.0075	.932	.900	5.25	133	18.1	
9	CL23	CL11	15	0.0130	.919	.890	4.20	125	12.4	
8	CL10	Afghanistan	7	0.0134	.906	.879	3.55	122	7.3	
7	CL9	CL25	17	0.0217	.884	.864	2.26	114	11.6	
6	CL8	CL20	14	0.0239	.860	.846	1.42	112	10.5	
5	CL14	CL13	45	0.0307	.829	.822	0.65	112	59.2	
4	CL16	CL7	28	0.0323	.797	.788	0.57	122	14.8	
3	CL12	CL6	24	0.0323	.765	.732	1.84	153	11.6	
2	CL3	CL4	52	0.1782	.587	.613	82	135	48.9	
1	CL5	CL2	97	0.5866	.000	.000	0.00	•	135	
L										

Figure 23.2. Cluster Generation History and R-Square Values

Next listed is the squared multiple correlation, R^2 , which is the proportion of variance accounted for by the clusters. Figure 23.2 shows that, when the data are grouped into three clusters, the proportion of variance accounted for by the clusters (R^2) is about 77%. The approximate expected value of R^2 is given in the column labeled "ERSQ."

The next three columns display the values of the cubic clustering criterion (CCC), pseudo F (PSF), and t^2 (PST2) statistics. These statistics are useful in determining the number of clusters in the data.

Values of the cubic clustering criterion greater than 2 or 3 indicate good clusters; values between 0 and 2 indicate potential clusters, but they should be considered with caution; large negative values can indicate outliers. In Figure 23.2, there is a local peak of the CCC when the number of clusters is 3. The CCC drops at 4 clusters and then steadily increases, levelling off at 11 clusters.

Another method of judging the number of clusters in a data set is to look at the pseudo F statistic (PSF). Relatively large values indicate a stopping point. Reading down the PSF column, you can see that this method indicates a possible stopping point at 11 clusters and another at 3 clusters.

A general rule for interpreting the values of the pseudo t^2 statistic is to move down the column until you find the first value markedly larger than the previous value and move back up the column by one cluster. Moving down the PST2 column, you can see possible clustering levels at 11 clusters, 6 clusters, 3 clusters, and 2 clusters.

The final column in Figure 23.2 lists ties for minimum distance; a blank value indicates the absence of a tie.

These statistics indicate that the data can be clustered into 11 clusters or 3 clusters. The following statements examine the results of clustering the data into 3 clusters.

A graphical view of the clustering process can often be helpful in interpreting the clusters. The following statements use the TREE procedure to produce a tree diagram of the clusters:

```
goptions vsize=8in htext=1pct htitle=2.5pct;
axis1 order=(0 to 1 by 0.2);
proc tree data=Tree out=New nclusters=3
            graphics haxis=axis1 horizontal;
height _rsq_;
copy can1 can2 ;
id country;
run;
```

The AXIS1 statement defines axis parameters that are used in the TREE procedure. The ORDER= option specifies the data values in the order in which they should appear on the axis.

The preceding statements use the SAS data set **Tree** as input. The OUT= option creates an output SAS data set named **New** to contain information on cluster membership. The NCLUSTERS= option specifies the number of clusters desired in the data set **New**.

The GRAPHICS option directs the procedure to use high resolution graphics. The HAXIS= option specifies AXIS1 to customize the appearance of the horizontal axis. Use this option only when the GRAPHICS option is in effect. The HORIZONTAL option orients the tree diagram horizontally. The HEIGHT statement specifies the variable $_RSQ_(R^2)$ as the height variable.

The COPY statement copies the canonical variables can1 and can2 (computed in the ACECLUS procedure) into the output SAS data set New. Thus, the SAS output data set New contains information for three clusters and the first two of the original canonical variables.

Figure 23.3 displays the tree diagram. The figure provides a graphical view of the information in Figure 23.2. As the number of branches grows to the left from the root, the R^2 approaches 1; the first three clusters (branches of the tree) account for over half of the variation (about 77%, from Figure 23.2). In other words, only three clusters are necessary to explain over three-fourths of the variation.

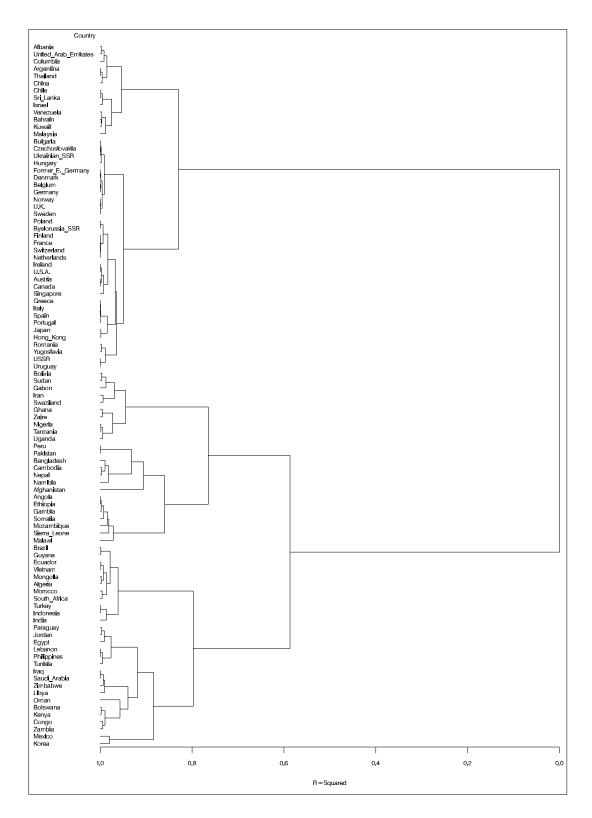


Figure 23.3. Tree Diagram of Clusters versus R-Square Values

The following statements invoke the GPLOT procedure on the SAS data set New.

The PLOT statement requests a plot of the two canonical variables, using the value of the variable cluster as the identification variable.

Figure 23.4 displays the separation of the clusters when three clusters are calculated. The plotting symbol is the cluster number.

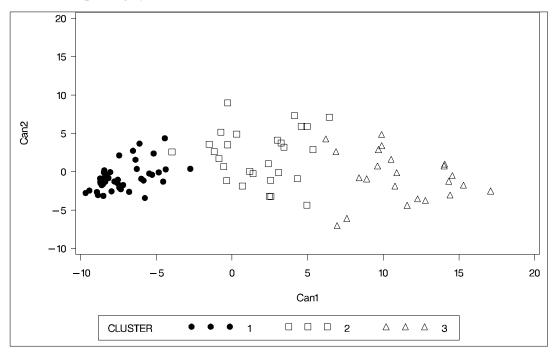


Figure 23.4. Plot of Canonical Variables and Cluster for Three Clusters

The statistics in Figure 23.2, the tree diagram in Figure 23.3, and the plot of the canonical variables assist in the determination of clusters in the data. There seems to be reasonable separation in the clusters. However, you must use this information, along with experience and knowledge of the field, to help in deciding the correct number of clusters.

Syntax

The following statements are available in the CLUSTER procedure.

```
PROC CLUSTER METHOD = name < options > ;
BY variables ;
COPY variables ;
FREQ variable ;
ID variable ;
RMSSTD variable ;
VAR variables ;
```

Only the PROC CLUSTER statement is required, except that the FREQ statement is required when the RMSSTD statement is used; otherwise the FREQ statement is optional. Usually only the VAR statement and possibly the ID and COPY statements are needed in addition to the PROC CLUSTER statement. The rest of this section provides detailed syntax information for each of the preceding statements, beginning with the PROC CLUSTER statement. The remaining statements are covered in alphabetical order.

PROC CLUSTER Statement

PROC CLUSTER *METHOD=name < options >*;

The PROC CLUSTER statement starts the CLUSTER procedure, identifies a clustering method, and optionally identifies details for clustering methods, data sets, data processing, and displayed output. The METHOD= specification determines the clustering method used by the procedure. Any one of the following 11 methods can be specified for *name*:

- AVERAGE | AVErequests average linkage (group average, unweighted pair-
group method using arithmetic averages, UPGMA). Dis-
tance data are squared unless you specify the NOSQUARE
option.
- CENTROID | CEN requests the centroid method (unweighted pair-group method using centroids, UPGMC, centroid sorting, weighted-group method). Distance data are squared unless you specify the NOSQUARE option.
- COMPLETE | COM requests complete linkage (furthest neighbor, maximum method, diameter method, rank order typal analysis). To reduce distortion of clusters by outliers, the TRIM= option is recommended.
- DENSITY | DEN requests density linkage, which is a class of clustering methods using nonparametric probability density estima-

	tion. You must also specify one of the K=, R=, or HY-BRID options to indicate the type of density estimation to be used. See also the MODE= and DIM= options in this section.
EML	requests maximum-likelihood hierarchical clustering for mixtures of spherical multivariate normal distributions with equal variances but possibly unequal mixing propor- tions. Use METHOD=EML only with coordinate data. See the PENALTY= option on page 849. The NONORM option does not affect the reported likelihood values but does affect other unrelated criteria. The EML method is much slower than the other methods in the CLUSTER pro- cedure.
FLEXIBLE FLE	requests the Lance-Williams flexible-beta method. See the BETA= option in this section.
MCQUITTY MCQ	requests McQuitty's similarity analysis, which is weighted average linkage, weighted pair-group method using arith- metic averages (WPGMA).
MEDIAN MED	requests Gower's median method, which is weighted pair- group method using centroids (WPGMC). Distance data are squared unless you specify the NOSQUARE option.
SINGLE SIN	requests single linkage (nearest neighbor, minimum method, connectedness method, elementary linkage anal- ysis, or dendritic method). To reduce chaining, you can use the TRIM= option with METHOD=SINGLE.
TWOSTAGE TWO	requests two-stage density linkage. You must also spec- ify the K=, R=, or HYBRID option to indicate the type of density estimation to be used. See also the MODE= and DIM= options in this section.
WARD WAR	requests Ward's minimum-variance method (error sum of squares, trace W). Distance data are squared unless you specify the NOSQUARE option. To reduce distortion by outliers, the TRIM= option is recommended. See the NONORM option.

The following table summarizes the options in the PROC CLUSTER statement.

Tasks	Options					
Specify input and output data sets	Options					
specify input data set	DATA=					
create output data set	OUTTREE=					
erene output unit set	OUTIMEL-					
Specify clustering methods						
specify clustering method	METHOD=					
beta for flexible beta method	BETA=					
minimum number of members for modal clusters	MODE=					
penalty coefficient for maximum-likelihood	PENALTY=					
Wong's hybrid clustering method	HYBRID					
Control data processing prior to clustering						
suppress computation of eigenvalues	NOEIGEN					
suppress normalizing of distances	NONORM					
suppress squaring of distances	NOSQUARE					
standardize variables	STANDARD					
omit points with low probability densities	TRIM=					
Control density estimation						
dimensionality for estimates	DIM=					
number of neighbors for <i>k</i> th-nearest-neighbor	K=					
	R=					
radius of sphere of support for uniform-kernel	K=					
Suppress checking for ties	NOTIE					
Control display of the cluster history						
display cubic clustering criterion	CCC					
suppress display of ID values	NOID					
specify number of generations to display	PRINT=					
display pseudo F and t^2 statistics	PSEUDO					
display root-mean-square standard deviation	RMSSTD					
display R^2 and semipartial R^2	RSQUARE					
Control other aspects of output	Control other aspects of output					
suppress display of all output	NOPRINT					
display simple summary statistics	SIMPLE					
aisping simple summary statistics						

The following list provides details on these options.

BETA=n

specifies the beta parameter for METHOD=FLEXIBLE. The value of n should be less than 1, usually between 0 and -1. By default, BETA=-0.25. Milligan (1987) suggests a somewhat smaller value, perhaps -0.5, for data with many outliers.

CCC

displays the cubic clustering criterion and approximate expected R^2 under the uniform null hypothesis (Sarle 1983). The statistics associated with the RSQUARE option, R^2 and semipartial R^2 , are also displayed. The CCC option applies only to coordinate data. The CCC option is not appropriate with METHOD=SINGLE because of the method's tendency to chop off tails of distributions.

DATA=SAS-data-set

names the input data set containing observations to be clustered. By default, the procedure uses the most recently created SAS data set. If the data set is TYPE=DISTANCE, the data are interpreted as a distance matrix; the number of variables must equal the number of observations in the data set or in each BY group. The distances are assumed to be Euclidean, but the procedure accepts other types of distances or dissimilarities. If the data set is not TYPE=DISTANCE, the data are interpreted as coordinates in a Euclidean space, and Euclidean distances are computed. For more on TYPE=DISTANCE data sets, see Appendix A, "Special SAS Data Sets."

You cannot use a TYPE=CORR data set as input to PROC CLUSTER, since the procedure uses dissimilarity measures. Instead, you can use a DATA step or the IML procedure to extract the correlation matrix from a TYPE=CORR data set and transform the values to dissimilarities such as 1-r or $1-r^2$, where *r* is the correlation.

All methods produce the same results when used with coordinate data as when used with Euclidean distances computed from the coordinates. However, the DIM= option must be used with distance data if you specify METHOD=TWOSTAGE or METHOD=DENSITY or if you specify the TRIM= option.

Certain methods that are most naturally defined in terms of coordinates require *squared* Euclidean distances to be used in the combinatorial distance formulas (Lance and Williams 1967). For this reason, distance data are automatically squared when used with METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, METHOD=MEDIAN, or METHOD=WARD. If you want the combinatorial formulas to be applied to the (unsquared) distances with these methods, use the NOSQUARE option.

DIM=n

specifies the dimensionality used when computing density estimates with the TRIM= option, METHOD=DENSITY, or METHOD=TWOSTAGE. The values of n must be greater than or equal to 1. The default is the number of variables if the data are coordinates; the default is 1 if the data are distances.

HYBRID

requests Wong's (1982) hybrid clustering method in which density estimates are computed from a preliminary cluster analysis using the *k*-means method. The DATA= data set must contain means, frequencies, and root-mean-square standard deviations of the preliminary clusters (see the FREQ and RMSSTD statements). To use HY-BRID, you must use either a FREQ statement or a DATA= data set that contains a _FREQ_ variable, and you must also use either an RMSSTD statement or a DATA= data set that contains a _RMSSTD_ variable.

The MEAN= data set produced by the FASTCLUS procedure is suitable for input to the CLUSTER procedure for hybrid clustering. Since this data set contains _FREQ_ and _RMSSTD_ variables, you can use it as input and then omit the FREQ and RMSSTD statements.

You must specify either METHOD=DENSITY or METHOD=TWOSTAGE with the HYBRID option. You cannot use this option in combination with the TRIM=, K=, or R= option.

K=*n*

specifies the number of neighbors to use for *k*th-nearest-neighbor density estimation (Silverman 1986, pp. 19–21 and 96–99). The number of neighbors (n) must be at least two but less than the number of observations. See the MODE= option, which follows.

If you request an analysis that requires density estimation (the TRIM= option, METHOD=DENSITY, or METHOD=TWOSTAGE), you must specify one of the K=, HYBRID, or R= options.

MODE=n

specifies that, when two clusters are joined, each must have at least n members for either cluster to be designated a modal cluster. If you specify MODE=1, each cluster must also have a maximum density greater than the fusion density for either cluster to be designated a modal cluster.

Use the MODE= option only with METHOD=DENSITY or METHOD=TWOSTAGE. With METHOD=TWOSTAGE, the MODE= option affects the number of modal clusters formed. With METHOD=DENSITY, the MODE= option does not affect the clustering process but does determine the number of modal clusters reported on the output and identified by the _MODE_ variable in the output data set.

If you specify the K= option, the default value of MODE= is the same as the value of K= because the use of *k*th-nearest-neighbor density estimation limits the resolution that can be obtained for clusters with fewer than *k* members. If you do not specify the K= option, the default is MODE=2.

If you specify MODE=0, the default value is used instead of 0.

If you specify a FREQ statement or if a _FREQ_ variable appears in the input data set, the MODE= value is compared with the number of actual observations in the clusters being joined, not with the sum of the frequencies in the clusters.

NOEIGEN

suppresses computation of eigenvalues for the cubic clustering criterion. Specifying the NOEIGEN option saves time if the number of variables is large, but it should be used only if the variables are nearly uncorrelated or if you are not interested in the cubic clustering criterion. If you specify the NOEIGEN option and the variables are highly correlated, the cubic clustering criterion may be very liberal. The NOEIGEN option applies only to coordinate data.

NOID

suppresses the display of ID values for the clusters joined at each generation of the cluster history.

NONORM

prevents the distances from being normalized to unit mean or unit root mean square with most methods. With METHOD=WARD, the NONORM option prevents the between-cluster sum of squares from being normalized by the total sum of squares to yield a squared semipartial correlation. The NONORM option does not affect the reported likelihood values with METHOD=EML, but it does affect other unrelated criteria, such as the _DIST_ variable.

NOPRINT

suppresses the display of all output. Note that this option temporarily disables the Output Delivery System (ODS). For more information, see Chapter 15, "Using the Output Delivery System."

NOSQUARE

prevents input distances from being squared with METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, METHOD=MEDIAN, or METHOD=WARD.

If you specify the NOSQUARE option with distance data, the data are assumed to be squared Euclidean distances for computing R-squared and related statistics defined in a Euclidean coordinate system.

If you specify the NOSQUARE option with coordinate data with METHOD=CENTROID, METHOD=MEDIAN, or METHOD=WARD, then the combinatorial formula is applied to unsquared Euclidean distances. The resulting cluster distances do not have their usual Euclidean interpretation and are, therefore, labeled "False" in the output.

NOTIE

prevents PROC CLUSTER from checking for ties for minimum distance between clusters at each generation of the cluster history. If your data are measured with such sufficient precision that ties are unlikely, then you can specify the NOTIE option to reduce slightly the time and space required by the procedure. See the section "Ties" on page 865.

OUTTREE=SAS-data-set

creates an output data set that can be used by the TREE procedure to draw a tree diagram. You must give the data set a two-level name to save it. Refer to SAS Language Reference: Concepts for a discussion of permanent data sets. If you omit the OUTTREE= option, the data set is named using the DATAn convention and is not permanently saved. If you do not want to create an output data set, use OUTTREE=_NULL_.

PENALTY=p

specifies the penalty coefficient used with METHOD=EML. See the section "Clustering Methods" on page 854. Values for p must be greater than zero. By default, PENALTY=2.

PRINT=n | P=n

specifies the number of generations of the cluster history to display. The P= option displays the latest *n* generations; for example, P=5 displays the cluster history from 1 cluster through 5 clusters. The value of P= must be a nonnegative integer. The default is to display all generations. Specify PRINT=0 to suppress the cluster history.

PSEUDO

displays pseudo F and t^2 statistics. This option is effective only when the data are coordinates or when METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD. See the section "Miscellaneous Formulas" on page 861. The PSEUDO option is not appropriate with METHOD=SINGLE because of the method's tendency to chop off tails of distributions.

R=*n*

specifies the radius of the sphere of support for uniform-kernel density estimation (Silverman 1986, pp. 11–13 and 75–94). The value of R= must be greater than zero.

If you request an analysis that requires density estimation (the TRIM= option, METHOD=DENSITY, or METHOD=TWOSTAGE), you must specify one of the K=, HYBRID, or R= options.

RMSSTD

displays the root-mean-square standard deviation of each cluster. This option is effective only when the data are coordinates or when METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD. See the section "Miscellaneous Formulas" on page 861.

RSQUARE | RSQ

displays the R^2 and semipartial R^2 . This option is effective only when the data are coordinates or when METHOD=AVERAGE or METHOD=CENTROID. The R^2 and semipartial R^2 statistics are always displayed with METHOD=WARD. See the section "Miscellaneous Formulas" on page 861.

SIMPLE | S

displays means, standard deviations, skewness, kurtosis, and a coefficient of bimodality. The SIMPLE option applies only to coordinate data. See the section "Miscellaneous Formulas" on page 861.

STANDARD | STD

standardizes the variables to mean 0 and standard deviation 1. The STANDARD option applies only to coordinate data.

TRIM=p

omits points with low estimated probability densities from the analysis. Valid values for the TRIM= option are $0 \le p < 100$. If p < 1, then p is the proportion of observations omitted. If $p \ge 1$, then p is interpreted as a percentage. A specification of TRIM=10, which trims 10 percent of the points, is a reasonable value for many data sets. Densities are estimated by the *k*th-nearest-neighbor or uniform-kernel methods. Trimmed points are indicated by a negative value of the _FREQ_ variable in the OUTTREE= data set.

You must use either the K= or R= option when you use TRIM=. You cannot use the HYBRID option in combination with TRIM=, so you may want to use the DIM= option instead. If you specify the STANDARD option in combination with TRIM=, the variables are standardized both before and after trimming.

The TRIM= option is useful for removing outliers and reducing chaining. Trimming is highly recommended with METHOD=WARD or METHOD=COMPLETE because clusters from these methods can be severely distorted by outliers. Trimming is also valuable with METHOD=SINGLE since single linkage is the method most susceptible to chaining. Most other methods also benefit from trimming. However, trimming is unnecessary with METHOD=TWOSTAGE or METHOD=DENSITY when *k*th-nearest-neighbor density estimation is used. Use of the TRIM= option may spuriously inflate the cubic clustering criterion and the pseudo F and t^2 statistics. Trimming only outliers improves the accuracy of the statistics, but trimming saddle regions between clusters yields excessively large values.

BY Statement

BY variables;

You can specify a BY statement with PROC CLUSTER to obtain separate analyses on observations in groups defined by the BY variables. When a BY statement appears, the procedure expects the input data set to be sorted in order of the BY variables.

If your input data set is not sorted in ascending order, use one of the following alternatives:

- Sort the data using the SORT procedure with a similar BY statement.
- Specify the BY statement option NOTSORTED or DESCENDING in the BY statement for the CLUSTER procedure. The NOTSORTED option does not mean that the data are unsorted but rather that the data are arranged in groups (according to values of the BY variables) and that these groups are not necessarily in alphabetical or increasing numeric order.
- Create an index on the BY variables using the DATASETS procedure.

For more information on the BY statement, refer to the discussion in *SAS Language Reference: Concepts.* For more information on the DATASETS procedure, refer to the discussion in the *SAS Procedures Guide*.

COPY Statement

COPY variables;

The variables in the COPY statement are copied from the input data set to the OUT-TREE= data set. Observations in the OUTTREE= data set that represent clusters of more than one observation from the input data set have missing values for the COPY variables.

FREQ Statement

FREQ variable;

If one variable in the input data set represents the frequency of occurrence for other values in the observation, specify the variable's name in a FREQ statement. PROC CLUSTER then treats the data set as if each observation appeared n times, where n is the value of the FREQ variable for the observation. Noninteger values of the FREQ variable are truncated to the largest integer less than the FREQ value.

If you omit the FREQ statement but the DATA= data set contains a variable called _FREQ_, then frequencies are obtained from the _FREQ_ variable. If neither a FREQ statement nor a _FREQ_ variable is present, each observation is assumed to have a frequency of one.

If each observation in the DATA= data set represents a cluster (for example, clusters formed by PROC FASTCLUS), the variable specified in the FREQ statement should give the number of original observations in each cluster.

If you specify the RMSSTD statement, a FREQ statement is required. A FREQ statement or _FREQ_ variable is required when you specify the HYBRID option.

With most clustering methods, the same clusters are obtained from a data set with a FREQ variable as from a similar data set without a FREQ variable, if each observation is repeated as many times as the value of the FREQ variable in the first data set. The FLEXIBLE method can yield different results due to the nature of the combinatorial formula. The DENSITY and TWOSTAGE methods are also exceptions because two identical observations can be absorbed one at a time by a cluster with a higher density. If you are using a FREQ statement with either the DENSITY or TWOSTAGE method, see the MODE=option on page 848.

ID Statement

ID variable;

The values of the ID variable identify observations in the displayed cluster history and in the OUTTREE= data set. If the ID statement is omitted, each observation is denoted by OBn, where *n* is the observation number.

RMSSTD Statement

RMSSTD variable;

If the coordinates in the DATA= data set represent cluster means (for example, formed by the FASTCLUS procedure), you can obtain accurate statistics in the cluster histories for METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD if the data set contains

- a variable giving the number of original observations in each cluster (see the discussion of the FREQ statement earlier in this chapter)
- a variable giving the root-mean-square standard deviation of each cluster

Specify the name of the variable containing root-mean-square standard deviations in the RMSSTD statement. If you specify the RMSSTD statement, you must also specify a FREQ statement.

If you omit the RMSSTD statement but the DATA= data set contains a variable called _RMSSTD_, then root-mean-square standard deviations are obtained from the _RMSSTD_ variable.

An RMSSTD statement or _RMSSTD_ variable is required when you specify the HYBRID option.

A data set created by FASTCLUS using the MEAN= option contains _FREQ_ and _RMSSTD_ variables, so you do not have to use FREQ and RMSSTD statements when using such a data set as input to the CLUSTER procedure.

VAR Statement

VAR variables;

The VAR statement lists numeric variables to be used in the cluster analysis. If you omit the VAR statement, all numeric variables not listed in other statements are used.

Details

Clustering Methods

The following notation is used, with lowercase symbols generally pertaining to observations and uppercase symbols pertaining to clusters:

n	number of observations
v	number of variables if data are coordinates
G	number of clusters at any given level of the hierarchy
x_i or \mathbf{x}_i	<i>i</i> th observation (row vector if coordinate data)
C_K	K th cluster, subset of $\{1, 2, \ldots, n\}$
N_K	number of observations in C_K
$\bar{\mathbf{x}}$	sample mean vector
$\mathbf{\bar{x}}_{K}$	mean vector for cluster C_K
$\ \mathbf{x}\ $	Euclidean length of the vector \mathbf{x} , that is, the square root of the sum of the squares of the elements of \mathbf{x}
Т	$\sum_{i=1}^n \ \mathbf{x}_i - ar{\mathbf{x}}\ ^2$
W_K	$\sum_{i\in C_k} \ \mathbf{x}_i - \mathbf{ar{x}}_K\ ^2$
P_G	$\sum W_J$, where summation is over the <i>G</i> clusters at the <i>G</i> th level of the hierarchy
B_{KL}	$W_M - W_K - W_L$ if $C_M = C_K \cup C_L$
$d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$	any distance or dissimilarity measure between observations or vectors ${\bf x}$ and ${\bf y}$
D_{KL}	any distance or dissimilarity measure between clusters C_K and C_L

The distance between two clusters can be defined either directly or combinatorially (Lance and Williams 1967), that is, by an equation for updating a distance matrix when two clusters are joined. In all of the following combinatorial formulas, it is assumed that clusters C_K and C_L are merged to form C_M , and the formula gives the distance between the new cluster C_M and any other cluster C_J .

For an introduction to most of the methods used in the CLUSTER procedure, refer to Massart and Kaufman (1983).

Average Linkage

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=AVERAGE. The distance between two clusters is defined by

$$D_{KL} = \frac{1}{N_K N_L} \sum_{i \in C_K} \sum_{j \in C_L} d(x_i, x_j)$$

If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}\|^2$, then

$$D_{KL} = \|\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K - \bar{\mathbf{x}}_L\|^2 + \frac{W_K}{N_K} + \frac{W_L}{N_L}$$

The combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \frac{N_K D_{JK} + N_L D_{JL}}{N_M}$$

In average linkage the distance between two clusters is the average distance between pairs of observations, one in each cluster. Average linkage tends to join clusters with small variances, and it is slightly biased toward producing clusters with the same variance.

Average linkage was originated by Sokal and Michener (1958).

Centroid Method

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=CENTROID. The distance between two clusters is defined by

$$D_{KL} = \|\mathbf{\bar{x}}_K - \mathbf{\bar{x}}_L\|^2$$

If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}\|^2$, then the combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \frac{N_K D_{JK} + N_L D_{JL}}{N_M} - \frac{N_K N_L D_{KL}}{N_M^2}$$

In the centroid method, the distance between two clusters is defined as the (squared) Euclidean distance between their centroids or means. The centroid method is more robust to outliers than most other hierarchical methods but in other respects may not perform as well as Ward's method or average linkage (Milligan 1980).

The centroid method was originated by Sokal and Michener (1958).

Complete Linkage

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=COMPLETE. The distance between two clusters is defined by

$$D_{KL} = \max_{i \in C_K} \max_{j \in C_L} d(x_i, x_j)$$

The combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \max(D_{JK}, D_{JL})$$

In complete linkage, the distance between two clusters is the maximum distance between an observation in one cluster and an observation in the other cluster. Complete linkage is strongly biased toward producing clusters with roughly equal diameters, and it can be severely distorted by moderate outliers (Milligan 1980).

Complete linkage was originated by Sorensen (1948).

Density Linkage

The phrase *density linkage* is used here to refer to a class of clustering methods using nonparametric probability density estimates (for example, Hartigan 1975, pp. 205–212; Wong 1982; Wong and Lane 1983). Density linkage consists of two steps:

- 1. A new dissimilarity measure, d^* , based on density estimates and adjacencies is computed. If x_i and x_j are adjacent (the definition of *adjacency* depends on the method of density estimation), then $d^*(x_i, x_j)$ is the reciprocal of an estimate of the density midway between x_i and x_j ; otherwise, $d^*(x_i, x_j)$ is infinite.
- 2. A single linkage cluster analysis is performed using d^* .

The CLUSTER procedure supports three types of density linkage: the *k*th-nearestneighbor method, the uniform kernel method, and Wong's hybrid method. These are obtained by using METHOD=DENSITY and the K=, R=, and HYBRID options, respectively.

kth-Nearest Neighbor Method

The kth-nearest-neighbor method (Wong and Lane 1983) uses kth-nearest neighbor density estimates. Let $r_k(x)$ be the distance from point x to the kth-nearest observation, where k is the value specified for the K= option. Consider a closed sphere centered at x with radius $r_k(x)$. The estimated density at x, f(x), is the proportion of observations within the sphere divided by the volume of the sphere. The new dissimilarity measure is computed as

$$d^*(x_i, x_j) = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{f(x_i)} + \frac{1}{f(x_j)} \right) & \text{if } d(x_i, x_j) \le \max(r_k(x_i), r_k(x_j)) \\ \infty & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Wong and Lane (1983) show that *k*th-nearest-neighbor density linkage is strongly set consistent for high-density (density-contour) clusters if *k* is chosen such that $k/n \rightarrow 0$ and $k/\ln(n) \rightarrow \infty$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. Wong and Schaack (1982) discuss methods for estimating the number of population clusters using *k*th-nearest-neighbor clustering.

Uniform-Kernel Method

The uniform-kernel method uses uniform-kernel density estimates. Let r be the value specified for the R= option. Consider a closed sphere centered at point x with radius r. The estimated density at x, f(x), is the proportion of observations within the sphere divided by the volume of the sphere. The new dissimilarity measure is computed as

$$d^*(x_i, x_j) = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{f(x_i)} + \frac{1}{f(x_j)} \right) & \text{if } d(x_i, x_j) \leq r \\ \infty & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Wong's Hybrid Method

Wong's (1982) hybrid clustering method uses density estimates based on a preliminary cluster analysis by the k-means method. The preliminary clustering can be done

by the FASTCLUS procedure, using the MEAN= option to create a data set containing cluster means, frequencies, and root-mean-square standard deviations. This data set is used as input to the CLUSTER procedure, and the HYBRID option is specified with METHOD=DENSITY to request the hybrid analysis. The hybrid method is appropriate for very large data sets but should not be used with small data sets, say fewer than 100 observations in the original data. The term *preliminary cluster* refers to an observation in the DATA= data set.

For preliminary cluster C_K , N_K and W_K are obtained from the input data set, as are the cluster means or the distances between the cluster means. Preliminary clusters C_K and C_L are considered adjacent if the midpoint between $\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K$ and $\bar{\mathbf{x}}_L$ is closer to either $\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K$ or $\bar{\mathbf{x}}_L$ than to any other preliminary cluster mean or, equivalently, if $d^2(\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K, \bar{\mathbf{x}}_L) < d^2(\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K, \bar{\mathbf{x}}_M) + d^2(\bar{\mathbf{x}}_L, \bar{\mathbf{x}}_M)$ for all other preliminary clusters C_M , $M \neq K$ or L. The new dissimilarity measure is computed as

$$d^*(\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K, \bar{\mathbf{x}}_L) = \begin{cases} \frac{\left(W_K + W_L + \frac{1}{4}(N_K + N_L)d^2(\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K, \bar{\mathbf{x}}_L)\right)^{\frac{v}{2}}}{(N_K + N_L)^{1 + \frac{v}{2}}} & \text{if } C_K \text{ and } C_L \text{ are adjacent} \\ \infty & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$$

Using the K= and R= Options

The values of the K= and R= options are called *smoothing parameters*. Small values of K= or R= produce jagged density estimates and, as a consequence, many modes. Large values of K= or R= produce smoother density estimates and fewer modes. In the hybrid method, the smoothing parameter is the number of clusters in the preliminary cluster analysis. The number of modes in the final analysis tends to increase as the number of clusters in the preliminary analysis increases. Wong (1982) suggests using $n^{0.3}$ preliminary clusters, where *n* is the number of observations in the original data set. There is no general rule-of-thumb for selecting K= values. For all types of density linkage, you should repeat the analysis with several different values of the smoothing parameter (Wong and Schaack 1982).

There is no simple answer to the question of which smoothing parameter to use (Silverman 1986, pp. 43–61, 84–88, and 98–99). It is usually necessary to try several different smoothing parameters. A reasonable first guess for the R= option in many coordinate data sets is given by

$$\left[\frac{2^{v+2}(v+2)\Gamma(\frac{v}{2}+1)}{nv^2}\right]^{\frac{1}{v+4}}\sqrt{\sum_{l=1}^{v}s_l^2}$$

where s_l^2 is the standard deviation of the *l*th variable. The estimate for R= can be computed in a DATA step using the GAMMA function for Γ . This formula is derived under the assumption that the data are sampled from a multivariate normal distribution and tends, therefore, to be too large (oversmooth) if the true distribution is multimodal. Robust estimates of the standard deviations may be preferable if there are outliers. If the data are distances, the factor $\sum s_l^2$ can be replaced by an average (mean, trimmed mean, median, root-mean-square, and so on) distance divided by $\sqrt{2}$. To prevent outliers from appearing as separate clusters, you can also specify K=2, or more generally K= $m, m \ge 2$, which in most cases forces clusters to have at least m members.

If the variables all have unit variance (for example, if the STANDARD option is used), Table 23.1 can be used to obtain an initial guess for the R= option:

Number of	Number of Variables									
Observations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
20	1.01	1.36	1.77	2.23	2.73	3.25	3.81	4.38	4.98	5.60
35	0.91	1.24	1.64	2.08	2.56	3.08	3.62	4.18	4.77	5.38
50	0.84	1.17	1.56	1.99	2.46	2.97	3.50	4.06	4.64	5.24
75	0.78	1.09	1.47	1.89	2.35	2.85	3.38	3.93	4.50	5.09
100	0.73	1.04	1.41	1.82	2.28	2.77	3.29	3.83	4.40	4.99
150	0.68	0.97	1.33	1.73	2.18	2.66	3.17	3.71	4.27	4.85
200	0.64	0.93	1.28	1.67	2.11	2.58	3.09	3.62	4.17	4.75
350	0.57	0.85	1.18	1.56	1.98	2.44	2.93	3.45	4.00	4.56
500	0.53	0.80	1.12	1.49	1.91	2.36	2.84	3.35	3.89	4.45
750	0.49	0.74	1.06	1.42	1.82	2.26	2.74	3.24	3.77	4.32
1000	0.46	0.71	1.01	1.37	1.77	2.20	2.67	3.16	3.69	4.23
1500	0.43	0.66	0.96	1.30	1.69	2.11	2.57	3.06	3.57	4.11
2000	0.40	0.63	0.92	1.25	1.63	2.05	2.50	2.99	3.49	4.03

 Table 23.1.
 Reasonable First Guess for the R= Option for Standardized Data

Since infinite d^* values occur in density linkage, the final number of clusters can exceed one when there are wide gaps between the clusters or when the smoothing parameter results in little smoothing.

Density linkage applies no constraints to the shapes of the clusters and, unlike most other hierarchical clustering methods, is capable of recovering clusters with elongated or irregular shapes. Since density linkage employs less prior knowledge about the shape of the clusters than do methods restricted to compact clusters, density linkage is less effective at recovering compact clusters from small samples than are methods that always recover compact clusters, regardless of the data.

EML

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=EML. The distance between two clusters is given by

$$D_{KL} = nv \ln\left(1 + \frac{B_{KL}}{P_G}\right) - 2\left(N_M \ln(N_M) - N_K \ln(N_K) - N_L \ln(N_L)\right)$$

The EML method joins clusters to maximize the likelihood at each level of the hierarchy under the following assumptions.

- multivariate normal mixture
- equal spherical covariance matrices
- unequal sampling probabilities

The EML method is similar to Ward's minimum-variance method but removes the bias toward equal-sized clusters. Practical experience has indicated that EML is somewhat biased toward unequal-sized clusters. You can specify the PENALTY= option to adjust the degree of bias. If you specify PENALTY=p, the formula is modified to

$$D_{KL} = nv \ln\left(1 + \frac{B_{KL}}{P_G}\right) - p\left(N_M \ln(N_M) - N_K \ln(N_K) - N_L \ln(N_L)\right)$$

The EML method was derived by W.S. Sarle of SAS Institute Inc. from the maximum-likelihood formula obtained by Symons (1981, p. 37, equation 8) for disjoint clustering. There are currently no other published references on the EML method.

Flexible-Beta Method

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=FLEXIBLE. The combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = (D_{JK} + D_{JL})\frac{1-b}{2} + D_{KL}b$$

where b is the value of the BETA= option, or -0.25 by default.

The flexible-beta method was developed by Lance and Williams (1967). See also Milligan (1987).

McQuitty's Similarity Analysis

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=MCQUITTY. The combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \frac{D_{JK} + D_{JL}}{2}$$

The method was independently developed by Sokal and Michener (1958) and Mc-Quitty (1966).

Median Method

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=MEDIAN. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}\|^2$, then the combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \frac{D_{JK} + D_{JL}}{2} - \frac{D_{KL}}{4}$$

The median method was developed by Gower (1967).

Single Linkage

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=SINGLE. The distance between two clusters is defined by

$$D_{KL} = \min_{i \in C_K} \min_{j \in C_L} d(x_i, x_j)$$

The combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \min(D_{JK}, D_{JL})$$

In single linkage, the distance between two clusters is the minimum distance between an observation in one cluster and an observation in the other cluster. Single linkage has many desirable theoretical properties (Jardine and Sibson 1971; Fisher and Van Ness 1971; Hartigan 1981) but has fared poorly in Monte Carlo studies (for example, Milligan 1980). By imposing no constraints on the shape of clusters, single linkage sacrifices performance in the recovery of compact clusters in return for the ability to detect elongated and irregular clusters. You must also recognize that single linkage tends to chop off the tails of distributions before separating the main clusters (Hartigan 1981). The notorious chaining tendency of single linkage can be alleviated by specifying the TRIM= option (Wishart 1969, pp. 296–298).

Density linkage and two-stage density linkage retain most of the virtues of single linkage while performing better with compact clusters and possessing better asymptotic properties (Wong and Lane 1983).

Single linkage was originated by Florek et al. (1951a, 1951b) and later reinvented by McQuitty (1957) and Sneath (1957).

Two-Stage Density Linkage

If you specify METHOD=DENSITY, the modal clusters often merge before all the points in the tails have clustered. The option METHOD=TWOSTAGE is a modification of density linkage that ensures that all points are assigned to modal clusters before the modal clusters are allowed to join. The CLUSTER procedure supports the same three varieties of two-stage density linkage as of ordinary density linkage: *k*th-nearest neighbor, uniform kernel, and hybrid.

In the first stage, disjoint modal clusters are formed. The algorithm is the same as the single linkage algorithm ordinarily used with density linkage, with one exception: two clusters are joined only if at least one of the two clusters has fewer members than the number specified by the MODE= option. At the end of the first stage, each point belongs to one modal cluster.

In the second stage, the modal clusters are hierarchically joined by single linkage. The final number of clusters can exceed one when there are wide gaps between the clusters or when the smoothing parameter is small.

Each stage forms a tree that can be plotted by the TREE procedure. By default, the TREE procedure plots the tree from the first stage. To obtain the tree for the second stage, use the option HEIGHT=MODE in the PROC TREE statement. You can also produce a single tree diagram containing both stages, with the number of clusters as the height axis, by using the option HEIGHT=N in the PROC TREE statement. To produce an output data set from PROC TREE containing the modal clusters, use _HEIGHT_ for the HEIGHT variable (the default) and specify LEVEL=0.

Two-stage density linkage was developed by W.S. Sarle of SAS Institute Inc. There are currently no other published references on two-stage density linkage.

Ward's Minimum-Variance Method

The following method is obtained by specifying METHOD=WARD. The distance between two clusters is defined by

$$D_{KL} = B_{KL} = \frac{\|\bar{\mathbf{x}}_K - \bar{\mathbf{x}}_L\|^2}{\frac{1}{N_K} + \frac{1}{N_L}}$$

If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \frac{1}{2} \|\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}\|^2$, then the combinatorial formula is

$$D_{JM} = \frac{(N_J + N_K)D_{JK} + (N_J + N_L)D_{JL} - N_J D_{KL}}{N_J + N_M}$$

In Ward's minimum-variance method, the distance between two clusters is the *ANOVA* sum of squares between the two clusters added up over all the variables. At each generation, the within-cluster sum of squares is minimized over all partitions obtainable by merging two clusters from the previous generation. The sums of squares are easier to interpret when they are divided by the total sum of squares to give proportions of variance (squared semipartial correlations).

Ward's method joins clusters to maximize the likelihood at each level of the hierarchy under the following assumptions:

- multivariate normal mixture
- equal spherical covariance matrices
- equal sampling probabilities

Ward's method tends to join clusters with a small number of observations, and it is strongly biased toward producing clusters with roughly the same number of observations. It is also very sensitive to outliers (Milligan 1980).

Ward (1963) describes a class of hierarchical clustering methods including the minimum variance method.

Miscellaneous Formulas

The root-mean-square standard deviation of a cluster C_K is

$$\text{RMSSTD} = \sqrt{\frac{W_K}{v(N_K - 1)}}$$

The R^2 statistic for a given level of the hierarchy is

$$R^2 = 1 - \frac{P_G}{T}$$

The squared semipartial correlation for joining clusters C_K and C_L is

semipartial
$$R^2 = \frac{B_{KL}}{T}$$

The bimodality coefficient is

$$b = \frac{m_3^2 + 1}{m_4 + \frac{3(n-1)^2}{(n-2)(n-3)}}$$

where m_3 is skewness and m_4 is kurtosis. Values of *b* greater than 0.555 (the value for a uniform population) may indicate bimodal or multimodal marginal distributions. The maximum of 1.0 (obtained for the Bernoulli distribution) is obtained for a population with only two distinct values. Very heavy-tailed distributions have small values of *b* regardless of the number of modes.

Formulas for the cubic-clustering criterion and approximate expected R^2 are given in Sarle (1983).

The pseudo F statistic for a given level is

pseudo
$$F = \frac{\frac{T - P_G}{G - 1}}{\frac{P_G}{n - G}}$$

The pseudo t^2 statistic for joining C_K and C_L is

pseudo
$$t^2 = \frac{B_{KL}}{\frac{W_K + W_L}{N_K + N_L - 2}}$$

The pseudo F and t^2 statistics may be useful indicators of the number of clusters, but they are *not* distributed as F and t^2 random variables. If the data are independently sampled from a multivariate normal distribution with a scalar covariance matrix and if the clustering method allocates observations to clusters randomly (which no clustering method actually does), then the pseudo F statistic is distributed as an Frandom variable with v(G - 1) and v(n - G) degrees of freedom. Under the same assumptions, the pseudo t^2 statistic is distributed as an F random variable with v and $v(N_K + N_L - 2)$ degrees of freedom. The pseudo t^2 statistic differs computationally from Hotelling's T^2 in that the latter uses a general symmetric covariance matrix instead of a scalar covariance matrix. The pseudo F statistic was suggested by Calinski and Harabasz (1974). The pseudo t^2 statistic is related to the $J_e(2)/J_e(1)$ statistic of Duda and Hart (1973) by

$$\frac{J_e(2)}{J_e(1)} = \frac{W_K + W_L}{W_M} = \frac{1}{1 + \frac{t^2}{N_K + N_L - 2}}$$

See Milligan and Cooper (1985) and Cooper and Milligan (1988) regarding the performance of these statistics in estimating the number of population clusters. Conservative tests for the number of clusters using the pseudo F and t^2 statistics can be obtained by the Bonferroni approach (Hawkins, Muller, and ten Krooden 1982, pp. 337–340).

Ultrametrics

A dissimilarity measure d(x, y) is called an *ultrametric* if it satisfies the following conditions:

- d(x, x) = 0 for all x
- $d(x,y) \ge 0$ for all x, y
- d(x,y) = d(y,x) for all x, y
- $d(x, y) \leq \max(d(x, z), d(y, z))$ for all x, y, and z

Any hierarchical clustering method induces a dissimilarity measure on the observations, say $h(x_i, x_j)$. Let C_M be the cluster with the fewest members that contains both x_i and x_j . Assume C_M was formed by joining C_K and C_L . Then define $h(x_i, x_j) = D_{KL}$.

If the fusion of C_K and C_L reduces the number of clusters from g to g-1, then define $D_{(g)} = D_{KL}$. Johnson (1967) shows that if

$$0 \le D_{(n)} \le D_{(n-1)} \le \dots \le D_{(2)}$$

then $h(\cdot, \cdot)$ is an ultrametric. A method that always satisfies this condition is said to be a *monotonic* or *ultrametric clustering method*. All methods implemented in PROC CLUSTER except CENTROID, EML, and MEDIAN are ultrametric (Milligan 1979; Batagelj 1981).

Algorithms

Anderberg (1973) describes three algorithms for implementing agglomerative hierarchical clustering: stored data, stored distance, and sorted distance. The algorithms used by PROC CLUSTER for each method are indicated in Table 23.2. For METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD, either the stored data or the stored distance algorithm can be used. For these methods, if the data are distances or if you specify the NOSQUARE option, the stored distance algorithm is used; otherwise, the stored data algorithm is used.

	Algorithm					
Stored	Stored	Stored	Sorted			
Method	Data	Distance	Distance			
AVERAGE	Х	Х				
CENTROID	Х	Х				
COMPLETE		Х				
DENSITY			Х			
EML	Х					
FLEXIBLE		Х				
MCQUITTY		Х				
MEDIAN		Х				
SINGLE		Х				
TWOSTAGE			Х			
WARD	Х	Х				

 Table 23.2.
 Three Algorithms for Implementing Agglomerative Hierarchical Clustering

Computational Resources

The CLUSTER procedure stores the data (including the COPY and ID variables) in memory or, if necessary, on disk. If eigenvalues are computed, the covariance matrix is stored in memory. If the stored distance or sorted distance algorithm is used, the distances are stored in memory or, if necessary, on disk.

With coordinate data, the increase in CPU time is roughly proportional to the number of variables. The VAR statement should list the variables in order of decreasing variance for greatest efficiency.

For both coordinate and distance data, the dominant factor determining CPU time is the number of observations. For density methods with coordinate data, the asymptotic time requirements are somewhere between $n \ln(n)$ and n^2 , depending on how the smoothing parameter increases. For other methods except EML, time is roughly proportional to n^2 . For the EML method, time is roughly proportional to n^3 .

PROC CLUSTER runs much faster if the data can be stored in memory and, if the stored distance algorithm is used, the distance matrix can be stored in memory as well. To estimate the bytes of memory needed for the data, use the following equation and round up to the nearest multiple of d.

n(vd	+	8d + i	
	+	i	if density estimation or the sorted distance algorithm used
	+	3d	if stored data algorithm used
	+	3d	if density estimation used
	+	max(8, length of ID variable)	if ID variable used
	+	length of ID variable	if ID variable used
	+	sum of lengths of COPY variables)	if COPY variables used

where

- n is the number of observations
- v is the number of variables
- d is the size of a C variable of type *double*. For most computers, d = 8.
- *i* is the size of a C variable of type *int*. For most computers, i = 4.

The number of bytes needed for the distance matrix is dn(n+1)/2.

Missing Values

If the data are coordinates, observations with missing values are excluded from the analysis. If the data are distances, missing values are not allowed in the lower triangle of the distance matrix. The upper triangle is ignored. For more on TYPE=DISTANCE data sets, see Appendix A, "Special SAS Data Sets."

Ties

At each level of the clustering algorithm, PROC CLUSTER must identify the pair of clusters with the minimum distance. Sometimes, usually when the data are discrete, there may be two or more pairs with the same minimum distance. In such cases the tie must be broken in some arbitrary way. If there are ties, then the results of the cluster analysis depend on the order of the observations in the data set. The presence of ties is reported in the SAS log and in the column of the cluster history labeled "Tie" unless the NOTIE option is specified.

PROC CLUSTER breaks ties as follows. Each cluster is identified by the smallest observation number among its members. For each pair of clusters, there is a smaller identification number and a larger identification number. If two or more pairs of clusters are tied for minimum distance between clusters, the pair that has the minimum larger identification number is merged. If there is a tie for minimum larger identification number, the pair that has the minimum smaller identification number is merged. This method for breaking ties is different from that used in Version 5. The change in the algorithm may produce changes in the resulting clusters.

A tie means that the level in the cluster history at which the tie occurred and possibly some of the subsequent levels are not uniquely determined. Ties that occur early in the cluster history usually have little effect on the later stages. Ties that occur in the middle part of the cluster history are cause for further investigation. Ties late in the cluster history indicate important indeterminacies.

The importance of ties can be assessed by repeating the cluster analysis for several different random permutations of the observations. The discrepancies at a given level can be examined by crosstabulating the clusters obtained at that level for all of the permutations. See Example 23.4 for details.

Size, Shape, and Correlation

In some biological applications, the organisms that are being clustered may be at different stages of growth. Unless it is the growth process itself that is being studied, differences in size among such organisms are not of interest. Therefore, distances among organisms should be computed in such a way as to control for differences in size while retaining information about differences in shape.

If coordinate data are measured on an interval scale, you can control for size by subtracting a measure of the overall size of each observation from each datum. For example, if no other direct measure of size is available, you could subtract the mean of each row of the data matrix, producing a row-centered coordinate matrix. An easy way to subtract the mean of each row is to use PROC STANDARD on the transposed coordinate matrix:

```
proc transpose data= coordinate-datatype ;
proc standard m=0;
proc transpose out=row-centered-coordinate-data;
```

Another way to remove size effects from interval-scale coordinate data is to do a principal component analysis and discard the first component (Blackith and Reyment 1971).

If the data are measured on a ratio scale, you can control for size by dividing each datum by a measure of overall size; in this case, the geometric mean is a more natural measure of size than the arithmetic mean. However, it is often more meaningful to analyze the logarithms of ratio-scaled data, in which case you can subtract the arithmetic mean after taking logarithms. You must also consider the dimensions of measurement. For example, if you have measures of both length and weight, you may need to cube the measures of length or take the cube root of the weights. Various other complications may also arise in real applications, such as different growth rates for different parts of the body (Sneath and Sokal 1973).

Issues of size and shape are pertinent to many areas besides biology (for example, Hamer and Cunningham 1981). Suppose you have data consisting of subjective ratings made by several different raters. Some raters may tend to give higher overall ratings than other raters. Some raters may also tend to spread out their ratings over more of the scale than do other raters. If it is impossible for you to adjust directly for rater differences, then distances should be computed in such a way as to control for both differences in size and variability. For example, if the data are considered to be measured on an interval scale, you can subtract the mean of each observation

and divide by the standard deviation, producing a row-standardized coordinate matrix. With some clustering methods, analyzing squared Euclidean distances from a row-standardized coordinate matrix is equivalent to analyzing the matrix of correlations among rows, since squared Euclidean distance is an affine transformation of the correlation (Hartigan 1975, p. 64).

If you do an analysis of row-centered or row-standardized data, you need to consider whether the columns (variables) should be standardized before centering or standardizing the rows, after centering or standardizing the rows, or both before and after. If you standardize the columns after standardizing the rows, then strictly speaking you are not analyzing shape because the profiles are distorted by standardizing the columns; however, this type of double standardization may be necessary in practice to get reasonable results. It is not clear whether iterating the standardization of rows and columns may be of any benefit.

The choice of distance or correlation measure should depend on the meaning of the data and the purpose of the analysis. Simulation studies that compare distance and correlation measures are useless unless the data are generated to mimic data from your field of application; conclusions drawn from artificial data cannot be generalized because it is possible to generate data such that distances that include size effects work better or such that correlations work better.

You can standardize the rows of a data set by using a DATA step or by using the TRANSPOSE and STANDARD procedures. You can also use PROC TRANSPOSE and then have PROC CORR create a TYPE=CORR data set containing a correlation matrix. If you want to analyze a TYPE=CORR data set with PROC CLUSTER, you must use a DATA step to perform the following steps:

- 1. Set the data set TYPE= to DISTANCE.
- 2. Convert the correlations to dissimilarities by computing 1 r, $\sqrt{1 r}$, $1 r^2$, or some other decreasing function.
- 3. Delete observations for which the variable _TYPE_ does not have the value 'CORR'.

See Example 23.6 for an analysis of a data set in which size information is detrimental to the classification.

Output Data Set

The OUTTREE= data set contains one observation for each observation in the input data set, plus one observation for each cluster of two or more observations (that is, one observation for each node of the cluster tree). The total number of output observations is usually 2n - 1, where n is the number of input observations. The density methods may produce fewer output observations when the number of clusters cannot be reduced to one.

The label of the OUTTREE= data set identifies the type of cluster analysis performed and is automatically displayed when the TREE procedure is invoked.

The variables in the OUTTREE= data set are as follows:

- the BY variables, if you use a BY statement
- the ID variable, if you use an ID statement
- the COPY variables, if you use a COPY statement
- _NAME_, a character variable giving the name of the node. If the node is a cluster, the name is CLn, where n is the number of the cluster. If the node is an observation, the name is OBn, where n is the observation number. If the node is an observation and the ID statement is used, the name is the formatted value of the ID variable.
- _PARENT_, a character variable giving the value of _NAME_ of the parent of the node
- _NCL_, the number of clusters
- _FREQ_, the number of observations in the current cluster
- _HEIGHT_, the distance or similarity between the last clusters joined, as defined in the section "Clustering Methods" on page 854. The variable _HEIGHT_ is used by the TREE procedure as the default height axis. The label of the _HEIGHT_ variable identifies the between-cluster distance measure. For METHOD=TWOSTAGE, the _HEIGHT_ variable contains the densities at which clusters joined in the first stage; for clusters formed in the second stage, _HEIGHT_ is a very small negative number.

If the input data set contains coordinates, the following variables appear in the output data set:

- the variables containing the coordinates used in the cluster analysis. For output observations that correspond to input observations, the values of the coordinates are the same in both data sets except for some slight numeric error possibly introduced by standardizing and unstandardizing if the STANDARD option is used. For output observations that correspond to clusters of more than one input observation, the values of the coordinates are the cluster means.
- _ERSQ_, the approximate expected value of R^2 under the uniform null hypothesis
- _RATIO_, equal to $\frac{1-$ _ERSQ_}{1-_RSQ_
- _LOGR_, natural logarithm of _RATIO_
- _CCC_, the cubic clustering criterion

The variables _ERSQ_, _RATIO_, _LOGR_, and _CCC_ have missing values when the number of clusters is greater than one-fifth the number of observations.

If the input data set contains coordinates and METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD, then the following variables appear in the output data set.

- _DIST_, the Euclidean distance between the means of the last clusters joined
- _AVLINK_, the average distance between the last clusters joined

If the input data set contains coordinates or METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD, then the following variables appear in the output data set:

- _RMSSTD_, the root-mean-square standard deviation of the current cluster
- _SPRSQ_, the semipartial squared multiple correlation or the decrease in the proportion of variance accounted for due to joining two clusters to form the current cluster
- _RSQ_, the squared multiple correlation
- _PSF_, the pseudo *F* statistic
- _PST2_, the pseudo t^2 statistic

If METHOD=EML, then the following variable appears in the output data set:

• _LNLR_, the log-likelihood ratio

If METHOD=TWOSTAGE or METHOD=DENSITY, the following variable appears in the output data set:

• _MODE_, pertaining to the modal clusters. With METHOD=DENSITY, the _MODE_ variable indicates the number of modal clusters contained by the current cluster. With METHOD=TWOSTAGE, the _MODE_ variable gives the maximum density in each modal cluster and the fusion density, *d**, for clusters containing two or more modal clusters; for clusters containing no modal clusters, _MODE_ is missing.

If nonparametric density estimates are requested (when METHOD=DENSITY or METHOD=TWOSTAGE and the HYBRID option is not used; or when the TRIM= option is used), the output data set contains

• _DENS_, the maximum density in the current cluster

Displayed Output

If you specify the SIMPLE option and the data are coordinates, PROC CLUSTER produces simple descriptive statistics for each variable:

- the Mean
- the standard deviation, Std Dev
- the Skewness
- the Kurtosis
- a coefficient of Bimodality

If the data are coordinates and you do not specify the NOEIGEN option, PROC CLUSTER displays

- the Eigenvalues of the Correlation or Covariance Matrix
- the Difference between successive eigenvalues
- the Proportion of variance explained by each eigenvalue
- the Cumulative proportion of variance explained

If the data are coordinates, PROC CLUSTER displays the Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation of the variables

If the distances are normalized, PROC CLUSTER displays one of the following, depending on whether squared or unsquared distances are used:

- the Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations
- the Mean Distance Between Observations

For the generations in the clustering process specified by the PRINT= option, PROC CLUSTER displays

- the Number of Clusters or NCL
- the names of the Clusters Joined. The observations are identified by the formatted value of the ID variable, if any; otherwise, the observations are identified by OBn, where n is the observation number. The CLUSTER procedure displays the entire value of the ID variable in the cluster history instead of truncating at 16 characters. Long ID values may be flowed onto several lines. Clusters of two or more observations are identified as CLn, where n is the number of clusters existing after the cluster in question is formed.
- the number of observations in the new cluster, Frequency of New Cluster or FREQ

If you specify the RMSSTD option and if the data are coordinates or if you specify METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD, then PROC CLUSTER displays the root-mean-square standard deviation of the new cluster, RMS Std of New Cluster or RMS Std.

PROC CLUSTER displays the following items if you specify METHOD=WARD. It also displays them if you specify the RSQUARE option and either the data are coordinates or you specify METHOD=AVERAGE or METHOD=CENTROID:

- the decrease in the proportion of variance accounted for resulting from joining the two clusters, Semipartial R-Squared or SPRSQ. This equals the between-cluster sum of squares divided by the corrected total sum of squares.
- the squared multiple correlation, R-Squared or RSQ. R^2 is the proportion of variance accounted for by the clusters.

If you specify the CCC option and the data are coordinates, PROC CLUSTER displays

- Approximate Expected R-Squared or ERSQ, the approximate expected value of R^2 under the uniform null hypothesis
- the Cubic Clustering Criterion or CCC. The cubic clustering criterion and approximate expected R^2 are given missing values when the number of clusters is greater than one-fifth the number of observations.

If you specify the PSEUDO option and if the data are coordinates or METHOD=AVERAGE, METHOD=CENTROID, or METHOD=WARD, then PROC CLUSTER displays

- Pseudo F or PSF, the pseudo F statistic measuring the separation among all the clusters at the current level
- Pseudo t^2 or PST2, the pseudo t^2 statistic measuring the separation between the two clusters most recently joined

If you specify the NOSQUARE option and METHOD=AVERAGE, PROC CLUS-TER displays the (Normalized) Average Distance or (Norm) Aver Dist, the average distance between pairs of objects in the two clusters joined with one object from each cluster.

If you do not specify the NOSQUARE option and METHOD=AVERAGE, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) RMS Distance or (Norm) RMS Dist, the rootmean-square distance between pairs of objects in the two clusters joined with one object from each cluster.

If METHOD=CENTROID, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) Centroid Distance or (Norm) Cent Dist, the distance between the two cluster centroids.

If METHOD=COMPLETE, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) Maximum Distance or (Norm) Max Dist, the maximum distance between the two clusters.

If METHOD=DENSITY or METHOD=TWOSTAGE, PROC CLUSTER displays

- Normalized Fusion Density or Normalized Fusion Dens, the value of d^* as defined in the section "Clustering Methods" on page 854
- the Normalized Maximum Density in Each Cluster joined, including the Lesser or Min, and the Greater or Max, of the two maximum density values

If METHOD=EML, PROC CLUSTER displays

- Log Likelihood Ratio or LNLR
- Log Likelihood or LNLIKE

If METHOD=FLEXIBLE, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) Flexible Distance or (Norm) Flex Dist, the distance between the two clusters based on the Lance-Williams flexible formula.

If METHOD=MEDIAN, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) Median Distance or (Norm) Med Dist, the distance between the two clusters based on the median method.

If METHOD=MCQUITTY, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) McQuitty's Similarity or (Norm) MCQ, the distance between the two clusters based on McQuitty's similarity method.

If METHOD=SINGLE, PROC CLUSTER displays the (Normalized) Minimum Distance or (Norm) Min Dist, the minimum distance between the two clusters.

If you specify the NONORM option and METHOD=WARD, PROC CLUSTER displays the Between-Cluster Sum of Squares or BSS, the *ANOVA* sum of squares between the two clusters joined.

If you specify neither the NOTIE option nor METHOD=TWOSTAGE or METHOD=DENSITY, PROC CLUSTER displays Tie, where a T in the column indicates a tie for minimum distance and a blank indicates the absence of a tie.

After the cluster history, if METHOD=TWOSTAGE or METHOD=DENSITY, PROC CLUSTER displays the number of modal clusters.

ODS Table Names

PROC CLUSTER assigns a name to each table it creates. You can use these names to reference the table when using the Output Delivery System (ODS) to select tables and create output data sets. These names are listed in the following table. For more information on ODS, see Chapter 15, "Using the Output Delivery System."

ODS Table Name	Description	Statement	Option
ClusterHistory	Obs or clusters joined, frequen-	PROC	default
	cies and other cluster statistics		
SimpleStatistics	Simple statistics, before or after	PROC	SIMPLE
	trimming		
EigenvalueTable	Eigenvalues of the CORR or	PROC	default
	COV matrix		

Table 23.3. ODS Tables Produced in PROC CLUSTER

Examples

Example 23.1. Cluster Analysis of Flying Mileages between Ten American Cities

This first example clusters ten American cities based on the flying mileages between them. Six clustering methods are shown with corresponding tree diagrams produced by the TREE procedure. The EML method cannot be used because it requires coordinate data. The other omitted methods produce the same clusters, although not the same distances between clusters, as one of the illustrated methods: complete linkage and the flexible-beta method yield the same clusters as Ward's method, McQuitty's similarity analysis produces the same clusters as average linkage, and the median method corresponds to the centroid method.

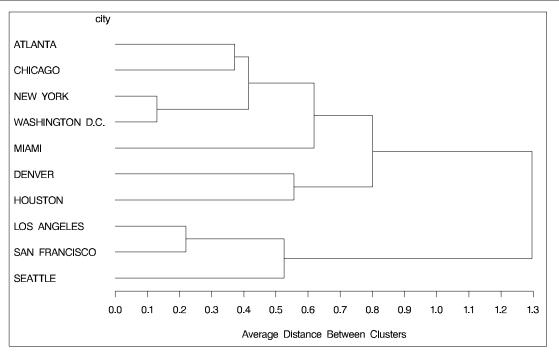
All of the methods suggest a division of the cities into two clusters along the eastwest dimension. There is disagreement, however, about which cluster Denver should belong to. Some of the methods indicate a possible third cluster containing Denver and Houston. The following statements produce Output 23.1.1:

```
title 'Cluster Analysis of Flying Mileages Between 10 American Cities';
data mileages(type=distance);
   input (atlanta chicago denver houston losangeles
        miami newyork sanfran seattle washdc) (5.)
         @55 city $15.;
   datalines;
    0
                                                      ATLANTA
  587
         0
                                                      CHICAGO
 1212 920
              0
                                                      DENVER
      940 879
  701
                   0
                                                      HOUSTON
 1936 1745 831 1374
                       0
                                                      LOS ANGELES
  604 1188 1726 968 2339
                             0
                                                      MIAMI
 748 713 1631 1420 2451 1092
                                                      NEW YORK
                                  0
 2139 1858 949 1645 347 2594 2571
                                       0
                                                     SAN FRANCISCO
 2182 1737 1021 1891 959 2734 2408 678
                                            0
                                                      SEATTLE
 543 597 1494 1220 2300 923 205 2442 2329
                                                 0
                                                     WASHINGTON D.C.
;
```

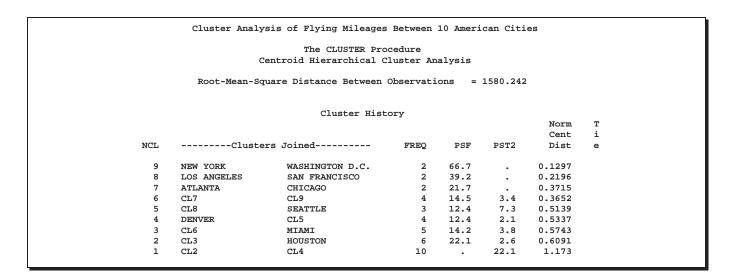
```
/*-----*/ Average linkage -----*/
proc cluster data=mileages method=average pseudo;
  id city;
run;
proc tree horizontal spaces=2;
  id city;
run;
/*----- Centroid method -----*/
proc cluster data=mileages method=centroid pseudo;
  id city;
run;
proc tree horizontal spaces=2;
  id city;
run;
/*----- Density linkage with 3rd-nearest-neighbor -----*/
proc cluster data=mileages method=density k=3;
  id city;
run;
proc tree horizontal spaces=2;
  id city;
run;
/*-----*/
proc cluster data=mileages method=single;
  id city;
run;
proc tree horizontal spaces=2;
  id city;
run;
/*--- Two-stage density linkage with 3rd-nearest-neighbor ---*/
proc cluster data=mileages method=twostage k=3;
  id city;
run;
proc tree horizontal spaces=2;
  id city;
run;
/* Ward's minimum variance with pseudo $F$ and $t^2$ statistics */
proc cluster data=mileages method=ward pseudo;
  id city;
run;
proc tree horizontal spaces=2;
  id city;
run;
```

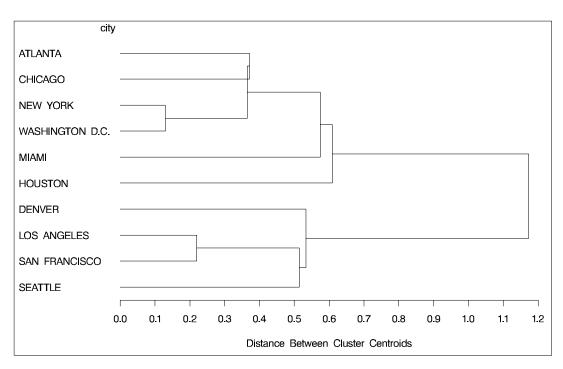
	Cluster Analy	sis of Flying Mileages	Between	10 Ameri	.can Citi	es	
		The CLUSTER Pro Average Linkage Clus		sis			
	Root-Mean-Sq	uare Distance Between	Observati	ons =	1580.242	1	
		Cluster Hist	ory				_
						Norm	Т
	6]			545	5470	RMS	i
NCL	Cluste	rs Joined	FREQ	PSF	PST2	Dist	e
9	NEW YORK	WASHINGTON D.C.	2	66.7		0.1297	
8	LOS ANGELES	SAN FRANCISCO	2	39.2		0.2196	
7	ATLANTA	CHICAGO	2	21.7		0.3715	
6	CL7	CL9	4	14.5	3.4	0.4149	
5	CL8	SEATTLE	3	12.4	7.3	0.5255	
4	DENVER	HOUSTON	2	13.9	•	0.5562	
3	CL6	MIAMI	5	15.5	3.8	0.6185	
2	CL3	CL4	7	16.0	5.3	0.8005	
1	CL2	CL5	10		16.0	1.2967	

Output 23.1.1. Statistics and Tree Diagrams for Six Different Clustering Methods



٠

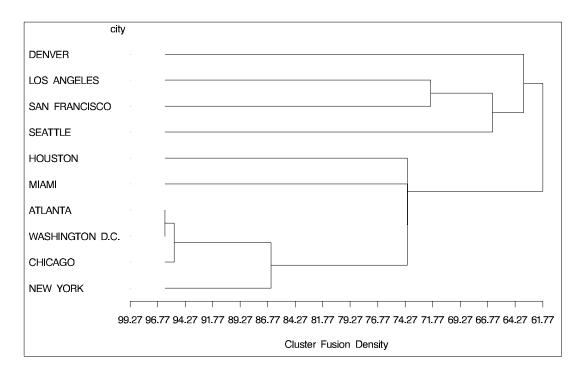


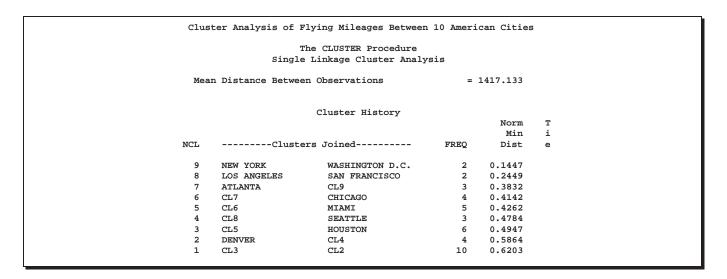


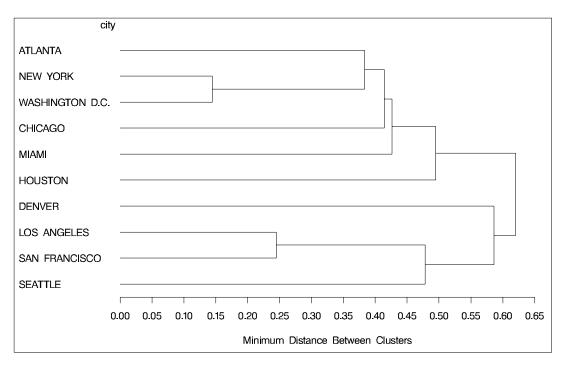
877

٠

		The CLU Density Link	JSTER Proce age Cluste					
			к = 3					
		Clu	ster Histo	ry				
				Normalized			Density	1
				Fusion		in Each	Cluster	
NCL	Cluste	ers Joined	FREQ	Density		Lesser	Greater	
9	ATLANTA	WASHINGTON D.C.	2	96.106		92.5043	100.0	
8	CL9	CHICAGO	3	95.263		90.9548	100.0	
7	CL8	NEW YORK	4	86.465		76.1571	100.0	
б	CL7	MIAMI	5	74.079		58.8299	100.0	
5	CL6	HOUSTON	6	74.079		61.7747	100.0	
4	LOS ANGELES	SAN FRANCISCO	2	71.968		65.3430	80.0885	
3	CL4	SEATTLE	3	66.341		56.6215	80.0885	
2	CL3	DENVER	4	63.509		61.7747	80.0885	
1	CL5	CL2	10	61.775	*	80.0885	100.0	



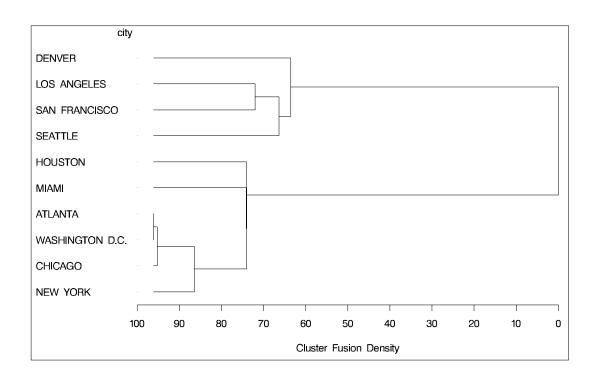


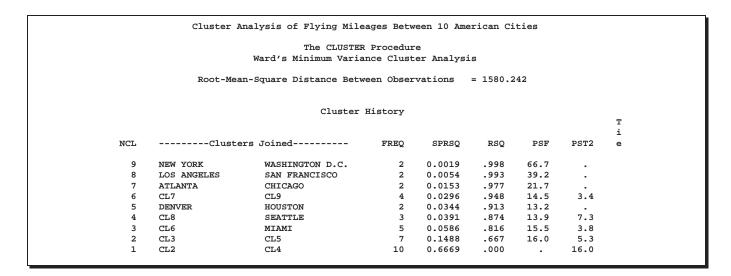


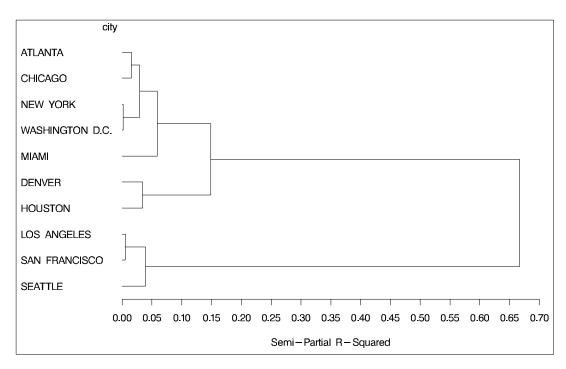
879

٠

	CIUDUCI	Analysis of Flying Mi	reages be	CHECH IN AMELIN	Citles		
		The CLUSI	ER Proced	ure			
		Two-Stage Densit	y Linkage	Clustering			
		K	5 = 3				
		Cluste	er History				
		014500		Normalized	Maximum	Density	т
				Fusion	in Each	Cluster	i
NCL	Cluste	ers Joined	FREQ	Density	Lesser	Greater	е
9	ATLANTA	WASHINGTON D.C.	2	96.106	92.5043	100.0	
8	CL9	CHICAGO	3	95.263	90.9548	100.0	
7	CL8	NEW YORK	4	86.465	76.1571	100.0	
6	CL7	MIAMI	5	74.079	58.8299	100.0	т
5	CL6	HOUSTON	6	74.079	61.7747	100.0	
4	LOS ANGELES	SAN FRANCISCO	2	71.968	65.3430	80.0885	
3	CL4	SEATTLE	3	66.341	56.6215	80.0885	
2	CL3	DENVER	4	63.509	61.7747	80.0885	
1	CL5	CL2	10	61.775	80.0885	100.0	







Example 23.2. Crude Birth and Death Rates

The following example uses the SAS data set Poverty created in the "Getting Started" section beginning on page 837. The data, from Rouncefield (1995), are birth rates, death rates, and infant death rates for 97 countries. Six cluster analyses are performed with eight methods. Scatter plots showing cluster membership at selected levels are produced instead of tree diagrams.

Each cluster analysis is performed by a macro called ANALYZE. The macro takes two arguments. The first, &METHOD, specifies the value of the METHOD= option to be used in the PROC CLUSTER statement. The second, &NCL, must be specified as a list of integers, separated by blanks, indicating the number of clusters desired

in each scatter plot. For example, the first invocation of ANALYZE specifies the AVERAGE method and requests plots of 3 and 8 clusters. When two-stage density linkage is used, the K= and R= options are specified as part of the first argument.

The ANALYZE macro first invokes the CLUSTER procedure with METHOD=&METHOD, where &METHOD represents the value of the first argument to ANALYZE. This part of the macro produces the PROC CLUSTER output shown.

The %DO loop processes &NCL, the list of numbers of clusters to plot. The macro variable &K is a counter that indexes the numbers within &NCL. The %SCAN function picks out the &Kth number in &NCL, which is then assigned to the macro variable &N. When &K exceeds the number of numbers in &NCL, %SCAN returns a null string. Thus, the %DO loop executes while &N is not equal to a null string. In the %WHILE condition, a null string is indicated by the absence of any nonblank characters between the comparison operator (NE) and the right parenthesis that terminates the condition.

Within the %DO loop, the TREE procedure creates an output data set containing &N clusters. The GPLOT procedure then produces a scatter plot in which each observation is identified by the number of the cluster to which it belongs. The TITLE2 statement uses double quotes so that &N and &METHOD can be used within the title. At the end of the loop, &K is incremented by 1, and the next number is extracted from &NCL by %SCAN.

For this example, plots are obtained only for average linkage. To generate plots for other methods, follow the example shown in the first macro call. The following statements produce Output 23.2.1 through Output 23.2.7.

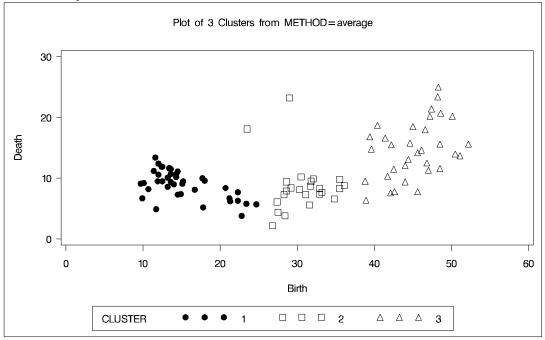
```
title 'Cluster Analysis of Birth and Death Rates';
%macro analyze(method,ncl);
proc cluster data=poverty outtree=tree method=&method p=15 ccc pseudo;
   var birth death;
   title2;
run;
%let k=1;
%let n=%scan(&ncl,&k);
%do %while(&n NE);
   proc tree data=tree noprint out=out ncl=&n;
      copy birth death;
   run;
   legend1 frame cframe=ligr cborder=black
           position=center value=(justify=center);
   axis1 label=(angle=90 rotate=0) minor=none;
   axis2 minor=none;
   proc gplot;
      plot death*birth=cluster /
      frame cframe=ligr legend=legend1 vaxis=axis1 haxis=axis2;
      title2 "Plot of &n Clusters from METHOD=&METHOD";
   run;
   %let k=%eval(&k+1);
   %let n=%scan(&ncl,&k);
%end;
%mend;
```

%analyze(average,3 8)
%analyze(complete,3)
%analyze(single,7 10)
%analyze(two k=10,3)
%analyze(two k=18,2)

For average linkage, the CCC has peaks at 3, 8, 10, and 12 clusters, but the 3-cluster peak is lower than the 8-cluster peak. The pseudo F statistic has peaks at 3, 8, and 12 clusters. The pseudo t^2 statistic drops sharply at 3 clusters, continues to fall at 4 clusters, and has a particularly low value at 12 clusters. However, there are not enough data to seriously consider as many as 12 clusters. Scatter plots are given for 3 and 8 clusters. The results are shown in Output 23.2.1 through Output 23.2.3. In Output 23.2.3, the eighth cluster consists of the two outlying observations, Mexico and Korea.

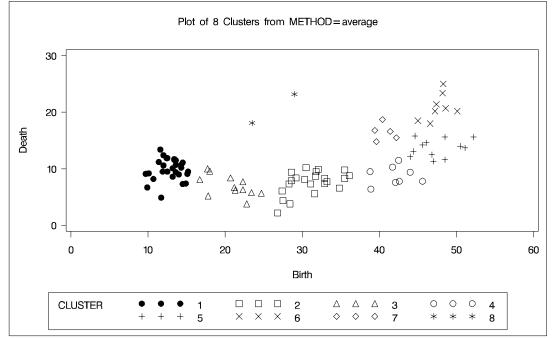
Output 23.2.1. Clusters for Birth and Death Rates: METHOD=AVERAGE

			Cluster An	alysis of	Birth an	d Death	Rates				
				The CLUSTE ge Linkage			s				
			Eigenva	lues of th	e Covari	ance Mat	rix				
		:	Eigenvalue	Differe	nce P	roportio	n Cum	ulative			
		1 2	189.106588 16.005568	173.101	020	0.922 0.078		0.9220 1.0000			
			n-Square To n-Square Di					10.127 .25399			
				Cluster	History						
				0140001						Norm RMS	T i
NCL	Cluste	ers Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	e
15	CL27	CL20	18	0.0035	.980	.975	2.61	292	18.6	0.2325	
14	CL23	CL17	28	0.0034	.977	.972	1.97	271	17.7	0.2358	
13	CL18	CL54	8	0.0015	.975	.969	2.35	279	7.1	0.2432	
12	CL21	CL26	8	0.0015	.974	.966	2.85	290	6.1	0.2493	
11	CL19	CL24	12	0.0033	.971	.962	2.78	285	14.8	0.2767	
10	CL22	CL16	12	0.0036	.967	.957	2.84	284	17.4	0.2858	
9	CL15	CL28	22	0.0061	.961	.951	2.45	271	17.5	0.3353	
8	OB23	OB61	2	0.0014	.960	.943	3.59	302		0.3703	
7	CL25	CL11	17	0.0098	.950	.933	3.01	284	23.3	0.4033	
6	CL7	CL12	25	0.0122	.938	.920	2.63	273	14.8	0.4132	
5	CL10	CL14	40	0.0303	.907	.902	0.59	225	82.7	0.4584	
4	CL13	CL6	33	0.0244	.883	.875	0.77	234	22.2	0.5194	
3	CL9	CL8	24	0.0182	.865	.827	2.13	300	27.7	0.735	
2	CL5	CL3	64	0.1836	.681	.697	55	203	148	0.8402	
1	CL2	CL4	97	0.6810	.000	.000	0.00		203	1.3348	
[



Output 23.2.2. Plot of Three Clusters, METHOD=AVERAGE



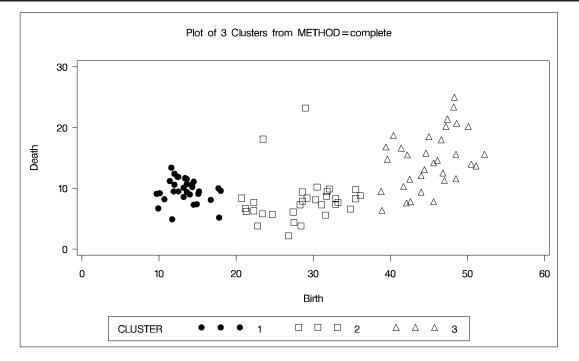


Complete linkage shows CCC peaks at 3, 8 and 12 clusters. The pseudo F statistic peaks at 3 and 12 clusters. The pseudo t^2 statistic indicates 3 clusters.

The scatter plot for 3 clusters is shown. The results are shown in Output 23.2.4.

Cluster Analysis of Birth and Death Rates The CLUSTER Procedure Complete Linkage Cluster Analysis Eigenvalue bifference Proportion Cumulative Ligenvalue bifference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106558 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 Mean Distance Between Observations = 17.13099 NCL NOT Norm T NOT FREQ SPRSQ RSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist NOCL lusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist 1 1 Cluster History Norm T Nort T Nort T 1													
Complete Linkage Cluster Analysis Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 Mean Distance Between Observations = 17.13099 Cluster Histor Norm T Max i Max i Max i Max i Max i Norm T Max i Maxi Max i					Cluster Ana	lysis of	Birth an	d Death	Rates				
Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 max i Mean Distance Between Observations = 17.13099 T NCL FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ESQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 .0 .4378 11 CL19 CL24 2.4 0.0034					T	he CLUSTE	R Proced	ure					
Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 0.0780 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 Mean Distance Between Observations Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .978 .966 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 10 CL17 CL32 0.033 .971 .957 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0034 .974 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Complet</td> <td>e Linkage</td> <td>e Cluster</td> <td>Analysi</td> <td>.s</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					Complet	e Linkage	e Cluster	Analysi	.s				
Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 0.0780 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 Mean Distance Between Observations Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .978 .966 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 10 CL17 CL32 0.033 .971 .957 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0034 .974 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Eigenval</td> <td>ues of th</td> <td>e Covari</td> <td>ance Mat</td> <td>rix</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					Eigenval	ues of th	e Covari	ance Mat	rix				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					Ligenval			unce nue					
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					Eigenvalue	Differe	ence P	roportio	on Cun	ulative			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$				1	189.106588	173.101	.020	0.922	0	0.9220			
Mean Distance Between Observations = 17.13099 Cluster History NCL				2	16.005568			0.078	0	1.0000			
Mean Distance Between Observations = 17.13099 Cluster History Norm T Max i NCLClusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 . 0.4378 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Doot No.</td> <td>an Course mat</td> <td>al Comel-</td> <td>Ghand</td> <td>d Dorrigh</td> <td>ion -</td> <td>10 127</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				Doot No.	an Course mat	al Comel-	Ghand	d Dorrigh	ion -	10 127			
Cluster History Norm T Max i NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 .9.7 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .978 .966 4.445 .40 .04332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 .40 .04378 11 CL19 CL24 .24 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 .325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 .297 .25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 .32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 .297 19.7 0.6001					-	-		d Deviat					
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .979 .969 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 .04962 10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.60													
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .979 .969 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 .04962 10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.60						dl. sta							
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0014 .978 .966 4.44 330 19.0 0.4332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 . 0.4378 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Cluster</td> <td>HISTORY</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Norm</td> <td>т</td>						Cluster	HISTORY					Norm	т
15 CL22 CL33 8 0.0015 .983 .975 3.80 329 6.1 0.4092 14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0019 .979 .969 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 . 0.4378 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 </td <td></td>													
14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0019 .979 .969 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 . 0.4378 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0034 .974 .962 4.17 327 24.1 0.4962 10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920		NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	е
14 CL56 CL18 8 0.0014 .981 .972 3.97 331 6.6 0.4255 13 CL30 CL44 8 0.0019 .979 .969 4.04 330 19.0 0.4332 12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 . 0.4378 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0034 .974 .962 4.17 327 24.1 0.4962 10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920		15	CL22	CL33	8	0.0015	.983	.975	3.80	329	6.1	0.4092	
12 OB23 OB61 2 0.0014 .978 .966 4.45 340 . 0.4378 11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0034 .974 .962 4.17 327 24.1 0.4962 10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 </td <td></td> <td>14</td> <td>CL56</td> <td>CL18</td> <td>8</td> <td>0.0014</td> <td>.981</td> <td>.972</td> <td>3.97</td> <td>331</td> <td>6.6</td> <td>0.4255</td> <td></td>		14	CL56	CL18	8	0.0014	.981	.972	3.97	331	6.6	0.4255	
11 CL19 CL24 24 0.0034 .974 .962 4.17 327 24.1 0.4962 10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827		13	CL30	CL44	8	0.0019	.979	.969	4.04	330	19.0	0.4332	
10 CL17 CL28 12 0.0033 .971 .957 4.18 325 14.8 0.5204 9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 13.6 1.2326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .697 <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>OB23</td> <td>OB61</td> <td>2</td> <td>0.0014</td> <td>.978</td> <td>.966</td> <td>4.45</td> <td>340</td> <td></td> <td>0.4378</td> <td></td>		12	OB23	OB61	2	0.0014	.978	.966	4.45	340		0.4378	
9 CL20 CL13 16 0.0067 .964 .951 3.38 297 25.2 0.5236 8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 13.6 1.2326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .697 55 203 167 1.5412		11	CL19	CL24	24	0.0034	.974	.962	4.17	327	24.1	0.4962	
8 CL11 CL21 32 0.0054 .959 .943 3.44 297 19.7 0.6001 7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 13.6 1.2326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .697 55 203 167 1.5412		10	CL17	CL28	12	0.0033	.971	.957	4.18	325	14.8	0.5204	
7 CL26 CL15 13 0.0096 .949 .933 2.93 282 28.9 0.7233 6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 1.326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .697 55 203 167 1.5412		9	CL20	CL13	16	0.0067	.964	.951	3.38	297	25.2	0.5236	
6 CL14 CL10 20 0.0128 .937 .920 2.46 269 27.7 0.8033 5 CL9 CL16 30 0.0237 .913 .902 1.29 241 47.1 0.8993 4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 13.6 1.2326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .697 55 203 167 1.5412		8	CL11	CL21	32	0.0054	.959	.943	3.44	297	19.7	0.6001	
5CL9CL16300.0237.913.9021.2924147.10.89934CL6CL7330.0240.889.8751.3824821.71.21653CL5CL12320.0178.871.8272.5631713.61.23262CL3CL8640.1900.681.697552031671.5412		7	CL26	CL15	13	0.0096	.949	.933	2.93	282	28.9	0.7233	
4 CL6 CL7 33 0.0240 .889 .875 1.38 248 21.7 1.2165 3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 13.6 1.2326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .697 55 203 167 1.5412		б	CL14	CL10	20	0.0128	.937	.920	2.46	269	27.7	0.8033	
3 CL5 CL12 32 0.0178 .871 .827 2.56 317 13.6 1.2326 2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .69755 203 167 1.5412		5	CL9	CL16	30	0.0237	.913	.902	1.29	241	47.1	0.8993	
2 CL3 CL8 64 0.1900 .681 .69755 203 167 1.5412		4	CL6	CL7	33	0.0240	.889	.875	1.38	248	21.7	1.2165	
		3	CL5	CL12	32	0.0178	.871	.827	2.56	317	13.6	1.2326	
1 CL2 CL4 97 0.6810 .000 .000 0.00 . 203 2.5233		2	CL3	CL8	64	0.1900	.681	.697	55	203	167	1.5412	
		1	CL2	CL4	97	0.6810	.000	.000	0.00	•	203	2.5233	
	L												

Output 23.2.4. Clusters for Birth and Death Rates: METHOD=COMPLETE

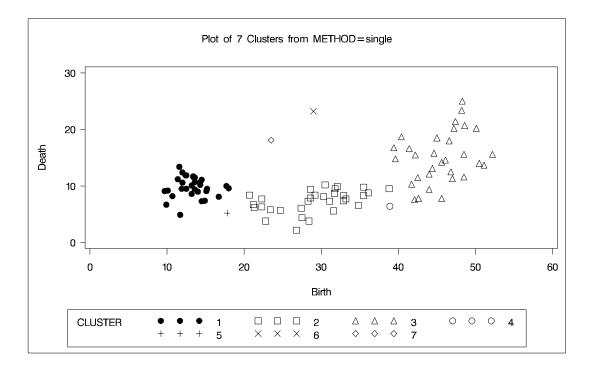


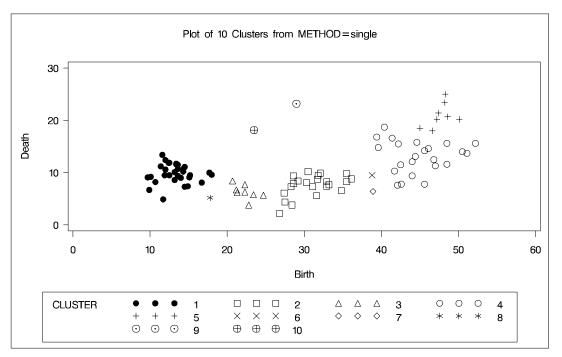
The CCC and pseudo F statistics are not appropriate for use with single linkage because of the method's tendency to chop off tails of distributions. The pseudo t^2 statistic can be used by looking for *large* values and taking the number of clusters to be one greater than the level at which the large pseudo t^2 value is displayed. For these data, there are large values at levels 6 and 9, suggesting 7 or 10 clusters.

The scatter plots for 7 and 10 clusters are shown. The results are shown in Output 23.2.5.

Output 23.2.5. Clusters for Birth and Death Rates: METHOD=SINGLE

15 CH 14 CH 13 CH		Eigenv Eigenvalue 189.106588 16.005568 -Mean-Square T Distance Betw	173.10 otal-Samplo een Observa	Cluster he Covari ence I 1020 e Standar ations r History	Analysis iance Mat Proportic 0.922 0.078 cd Deviat	rix n Cum 0 0 ion =	ulative 0.9220 1.0000 10.127 .13099		Norm Min	T
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	2 Root- Mean	Eigenv Eigenvalue 189.106588 16.005568 -Mean-Square T Distance Betw	alues of the Difference of the	he Covar: ence I 1020 e Standar ations r History	iance Mat Proportic 0.922 0.078 rd Deviat	rix n Cum 0 0 ion =	0.9220 1.0000 10.127			
15 C1 14 C1 13 C1	2 Root- Mean	Eigenvalue 189.106588 16.005568 -Mean-Square T Distance Betw	Differo 173.10 otal-Samplo cen Observa Cluste	ence I 1020 e Standar ations r History	Proportic 0.922 0.078 cd Deviat	n Cum 0 0 ion =	0.9220 1.0000 10.127			
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	2 Root- Mean	189.106588 16.005568 -Mean-Square T Distance Betw	173.10 otal-Sample reen Observa	1020 e Standar ations r History	0.922 0.078 rd Deviat	0 0 ion =	0.9220 1.0000 10.127			
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	2 Root- Mean	16.005568 -Mean-Square T Distance Betw	otal-Samplo een Observa Cluste	e Standar ations r History	0.078 rd Deviat	0 ion =	1.0000 10.127			
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	Root Mean	-Mean-Square T Distance Betw	Cotal-Sample Ween Observa Cluste:	ations r History	rd Deviat	ion =	10.127			
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	Mean	Distance Betw	een Observa Cluste	ations r History						
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	Mean	Distance Betw	een Observa Cluste	ations r History						
15 C1 14 C1 13 C1			Cluste	r History	7	= 17	.13099			
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	-Clusters Joined	FREO		-	7					
15 C1 14 C1 13 C1	-Clusters Joined	FREO		-	7					
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	-Clusters Joined	FREO		-	ſ					
15 CH 14 CH 13 CH	-Clusters Joined	FREO	SPRSO	540						
15 C1 14 C1 13 C1	-Clusters Joined	FREO	SPRSO	200						
14 CI 13 CI			BLUDĞ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	e
13 CI	L37 CL19	8	0.0014	.968	.975	-2.3	178	6.6	0.1331	
	L20 CL23	15	0.0059	.962	.972	-3.1	162	18.7	0.1412	
	L14 CL16	19	0.0054	.957	.969	-3.4	155	8.8	0.1442	
_	L26 OB58	31	0.0014	.955	.966	-2.7	165	4.0	0.1486	
	B86 CL18	4	0.0003	.955	.962	-1.6	183	3.8	0.1495	
	L13 CL11	23	0.0088	.946	.957	-2.3	170	11.3	0.1518	
	L22 CL17	30	0.0235	.923	.951	-4.7	131	45.7	0.1593	т
	L15 CL10	31	0.0210	.902	.943	-5.8	117	21.8	0.1593	
-	L9 OB75	31	0.0052	.897	.933	-4.7	130	4.0	0.1628	
	L7 CL12	62	0.2023	.694	.920	-15	41.3	223	0.1725	
	L6 CL8	93	0.6681	.026	.902	-26	0.6	199	0.1756	
	L5 OB48	94	0.0056	.021	.875	-24	0.7	0.5	0.1811	т
	L4 OB67	95	0.0083	.012	.827	-15	0.6	0.8	0.1811	
	B23 OB61 L3 CL2	2	0.0014	.011	.697	-13	1.0	•	0.4378	
1 C1		97	0.0109	.000	.000	0.00	•	1.0	0.5815	





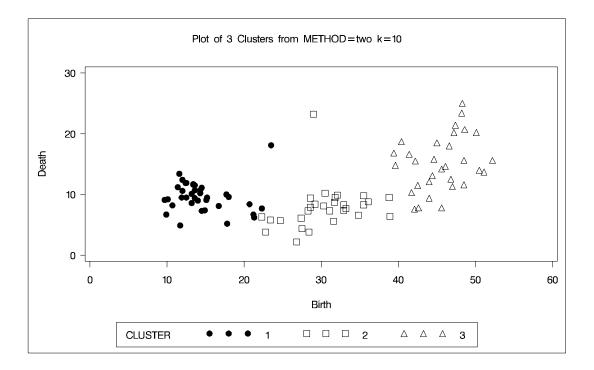
k	modes
3	13
4	6
5-7	4
8-15	3
16-21	2
22+	1

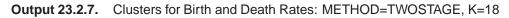
For kth-nearest-neighbor density linkage, the number of modes as a function of k is as follows (not all of these analyses are shown):

Thus, there is strong evidence of 3 modes and an indication of the possibility of 2 modes. Uniform-kernel density linkage gives similar results. For K=10 (10th-nearest-neighbor density linkage), the scatter plot for 3 clusters is shown; and for K=18, the scatter plot for 2 clusters is shown. The results are shown in Output 23.2.6.

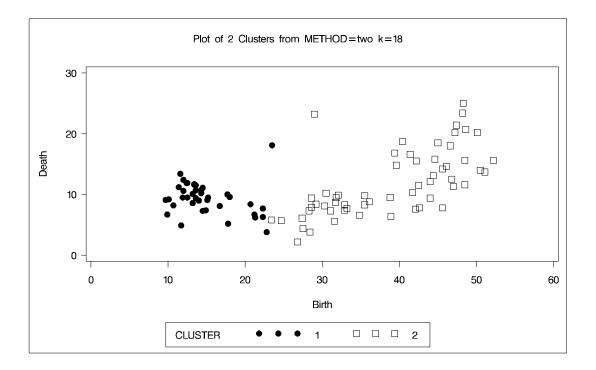
Output 23.2.6. Clusters for Birth and Death Rates: METHOD=TWOSTAGE, K=10

Fusion in Each Cluster					Cluster A	nalysi	s of Bin	rth and	Death 1	Rates				
Figenvalues of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 0.9220 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 NCLClusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Density In Each Cluster 14 Cl19 0B49 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.223 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 0B49 22 0.0021 .975 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9561 15.3069 12 CL13 0B96 24 0.0021 .975 -10 76.9 2.3 8.547 5.9651 15.3069						The C	LUSTER 1	Procedu	re					
Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 189.106588 173.101020 0.9220 0.9220 2 16.005568 Tr3.101020 0.0780 1.0000 E 1 10.005568 K = 10 Contocolspan="2">Contocolspan="2">Note					Two-St	age De	nsity L	inkage (Cluster	ing				
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 189.106588 & 173.101020 & 0.9220 & 0.9220 \\ 2 & 16.005568 & 0.0780 & 1.0000 \\ \hline K = 10 \\ \hline Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 \\ \hline \\ $					Eigenv	alues o	of the (Covaria	nce Mat:	rix				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				1	Eigenvalue	Di:	fference	e Pro	oportio	n Cu	mulative			
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				1 :	189.106588	17	3.10102	D	0.922	0	0.9220			
Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 10.127 Cluster History NCLClusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Mormalized Density Maximum Density in Each Cluster Lesse Greater 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 10 CL11 OB76 24 0.0018 .915 .962 .85.9 5.2 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 .6.7 1.07 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069				2	16.005568				0.078	0	1.0000			
Cluster History NCLClusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Maximum Density Fusion Maximum Density in Each Cluster 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7137 5.4001 15.3069 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>K = 2</td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							K = 2	10						
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Density in Each Cluster 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4701 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0021 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107				Root-Mean	n-Square T	otal-Sa	ample St	tandard	Deviat	ion =	10.127			
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Density in Each Cluster 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4701 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0021 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107														
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Density in Each Cluster 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4701 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0021 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107														
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Density In Each Cluster 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 10 CL11 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>C</td><td>luster 1</td><td>History</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>						C	luster 1	History						
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Density Lesser Greater 15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 </td <td></td>														
15 CL16 OB94 22 0.0015 .921 .975 -11 68.4 1.4 9.2234 6.7927 15.3069 14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.901 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>- · ·</td> <td></td>			- · ·											
14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0021 .907 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .993 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31	NCL	Cluste	ers Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Density	Lesser	Greater	•
14 CL19 OB49 28 0.0021 .919 .972 -11 72.4 1.8 8.7369 5.9334 33.4385 13 CL15 OB52 23 0.0024 .917 .969 -10 76.9 2.3 8.5847 5.9651 15.3069 12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0021 .907 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .993 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31	15	CL16	OB94	22	0.0015	.921	.975	-11	68.4	1.4	9.2234	6.7927	15.3069	
12 CL13 OB96 24 0.0018 .915 .966 -9.3 83.0 1.6 7.9252 5.4724 15.3069 11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0031 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.9017 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .902 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82	14	CL19	OB49	28	0.0021	.919		-11		1.8		5.9334	33.4385	
11 CL12 OB93 25 0.0025 .912 .962 -8.5 89.5 2.2 7.8913 5.4401 15.3069 10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0031 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.9017 15.3069 8 CL9 OB43 29 0.0022 .902 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61	13	CL15	OB52	23	0.0024	.917	.969	-10	76.9	2.3		5.9651	15.3069	
10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0031 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.9017 15.3069 7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 <td< td=""><td>12</td><td></td><td>OB96</td><td>24</td><td>0.0018</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	12		OB96	24	0.0018									
10 CL11 OB78 26 0.0031 .909 .957 -7.7 96.9 2.5 7.787 5.4082 15.3069 9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4082 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.9017 15.3069 7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .902 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.171.3 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23	11	CL12	OB93	25	0.0025	.912	.962	-8.5	89.5	2.2	7.8913	5.4401	15.3069	
9 CL10 OB76 27 0.0026 .907 .951 -6.7 107 2.1 7.7133 5.4401 15.3069 8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.9017 15.3069 7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .902 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 <td< td=""><td>10</td><td>CL11</td><td></td><td>26</td><td>0.0031</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	10	CL11		26	0.0031									
8 CL9 OB77 28 0.0023 .904 .943 -5.5 120 1.7 7.4256 4.9017 15.3069 7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .902 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 33.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97														
7 CL8 OB43 29 0.0022 .902 .933 -4.1 138 1.6 6.927 4.4764 15.3069 6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 33.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 .183 10.071 15.3069 100.0				28										
6 CL7 OB87 30 0.0043 .898 .920 -2.7 160 3.1 4.932 2.9977 15.3069 5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 3.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 .183 10.071 15.3069 100.0				29										
5 CL6 OB82 31 0.0055 .892 .902 -1.1 191 3.7 3.7331 2.1560 15.3069 4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 33.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 . 183 10.071 15.3069 100.0														
4 CL22 OB61 37 0.0079 .884 .875 0.93 237 10.6 3.1713 1.6308 100.0 3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 33.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 . 183 10.071 15.3069 100.0														
3 CL14 OB23 29 0.0126 .872 .827 2.60 320 10.4 2.0654 1.0744 33.4385 2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 33.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 0.00 . 183 10.071 15.3069 100.0														
2 CL4 CL3 66 0.2129 .659 .697 -1.3 183 172 12.409 33.4385 100.0 1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 . 183 10.071 15.3069 100.0														
1 CL2 CL5 97 0.6588 .000 .000 0.00 . 183 10.071 15.3069 100.0														
	-								n forme					





				Cluster A	nalysis	s of Bir	th and	Death 1	Rates				
						LUSTER I							
				Two-St	age Der	nsity Li	inkage (Cluster	ing				
				Eigenv	alues d	of the G	Covaria	nce Mati	rix				
			I	Sigenvalue	Dif	Eference	e Pro	oportion	n Cu	mulative			
			1 1	106588	17	3.101020)	0.922		0.9220			
			2	16.005568				0.078	D	1.0000			
						K = 1							
			Root-Mear	n-Square T	otal-Sa	ample St	andard	Deviat:	ion =	10.127			
					a -	luster H	ti at amu						
					C.	luster r	iistory			Normalized	Maximum	Density	т
										Fusion	in Each	-	i
NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Density	Lesser	Greater	e
			2	2	&	2				1			-
15	CL16	OB72	46	0.0107	.799	.975	-21	23.3	3.0	10.118	7.7445	23.4457	
14	CL15	ов94	47	0.0098	.789	.972	-21	23.9	2.7	9.676	7.1257	23.4457	
13	CL14	OB51	48	0.0037	.786	.969	-20	25.6	1.0	9.409	6.8398	23.4457	т
12	CL13	OB96	49	0.0099	.776	.966	-19	26.7	2.6	9.409	6.8398	23.4457	
11	CL12	OB76	50	0.0114	.764	.962	-19	27.9	2.9	8.8136	6.3138	23.4457	
10	CL11	OB77	51	0.0021	.762	.957	-18	31.0	0.5	8.6593	6.0751	23.4457	
9	CL10	OB78	52	0.0103	.752	.951	-17	33.3	2.5	8.6007	6.0976	23.4457	
8	CL9	OB43	53	0.0034	.748	.943	-16	37.8	0.8	8.4964	5.9160	23.4457	
7	CL8	OB93	54	0.0109	.737	.933	-15	42.1	2.6	8.367	5.7913	23.4457	
6	CL7	OB88	55	0.0110	.726	.920	-13	48.3	2.6	7.916	5.3679	23.4457	
5	CL6	OB87	56	0.0120	.714	.902	-12	57.5	2.7	6.6917	4.3415	23.4457	
4	CL20	OB61	39	0.0077	.707	.875	-9.8	74.7	8.3	6.2578	3.2882	100.0	
3	CL5	OB82	57	0.0138	.693	.827	-5.0	106	3.0	5.3605	3.2834	23.4457	
2	CL3	OB23	58	0.0117	.681	.697	54	203	2.5	3.2687	1.7568	23.4457	
1	CL2	CL4	97	0.6812	.000	.000	0.00	•	203	13.764	23.4457	100.0	
				2 mod	al clus	sters ha	ave been	n formed	1.				



In summary, most of the clustering methods indicate 3 or 8 clusters. Most methods agree at the 3-cluster level, but at the other levels, there is considerable disagreement about the composition of the clusters. The presence of numerous ties also complicates the analysis; see Example 23.4.

Example 23.3. Cluster Analysis of Fisher Iris Data

The iris data published by Fisher (1936) have been widely used for examples in discriminant analysis and cluster analysis. The sepal length, sepal width, petal length, and petal width are measured in millimeters on fifty iris specimens from each of three species, *Iris setosa, I. versicolor*, and *I. virginica*. Mezzich and Solomon (1980) discuss a variety of cluster analyses of the iris data.

This example analyzes the iris data by Ward's method and two-stage density linkage and then illustrates how the FASTCLUS procedure can be used in combination with PROC CLUSTER to analyze large data sets.

```
title 'Cluster Analysis of Fisher (1936) Iris Data';
proc format;
  value specname
    1='Setosa '
    2='Versicolor'
    3='Virginica ';
run;
data iris;
  input SepalLength SepalWidth PetalLength PetalWidth Species @@;
  format Species specname.;
    label SepalLength='Sepal Length in mm.'
```

The following macro, SHOW, is used in the subsequent analyses to display cluster results. It invokes the FREQ procedure to crosstabulate clusters and species. The CAN-DISC procedure computes canonical variables for discriminating among the clusters, and the first two canonical variables are plotted to show cluster membership. See Chapter 21, "The CANDISC Procedure," for a canonical discriminant analysis of the iris species.

```
%macro show;
proc freq;
   tables cluster*species;
run;
proc candisc noprint out=can;
  class cluster;
  var petal: sepal:;
run;
legend1 frame cframe=ligr cborder=black
        position=center value=(justify=center);
axis1 label=(angle=90 rotate=0) minor=none;
axis2 minor=none;
proc gplot;
   plot can2*can1=cluster /
      frame cframe=ligr legend=legend1 vaxis=axis1 haxis=axis2;
run;
%mend;
```

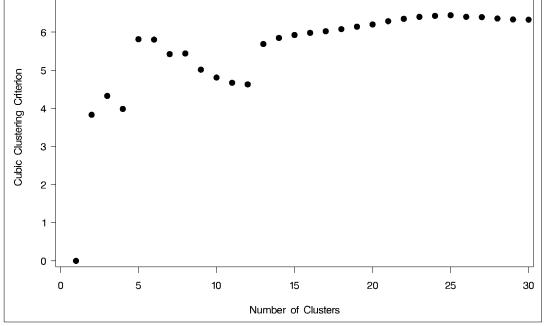
The first analysis clusters the iris data by Ward's method and plots the CCC and pseudo F and t^2 statistics. The CCC has a local peak at 3 clusters but a higher peak at 5 clusters. The pseudo F statistic indicates 3 clusters, while the pseudo t^2 statistic suggests 3 or 6 clusters. For large numbers of clusters, Version 6 of the SAS System produces somewhat different results than previous versions of PROC CLUSTER. This is due to changes in the treatment of ties. Results are identical for 5 or fewer clusters.

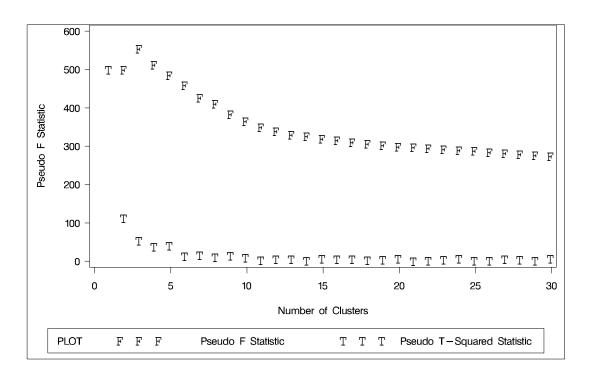
The TREE procedure creates an output data set containing the 3-cluster partition for use by the SHOW macro. The FREQ procedure reveals 16 misclassifications. The results are shown in Output 23.3.1.

```
title2 'By Ward''s Method';
proc cluster data=iris method=ward print=15 ccc pseudo;
  var petal: sepal:;
   copy species;
run:
legend1 frame cframe=ligr cborder=black
        position=center value=(justify=center);
axis1 label=(angle=90 rotate=0) minor=none order=(0 to 600 by 100);
axis2 minor=none order=(1 to 30 by 1);
axis3 label=(angle=90 rotate=0) minor=none order=(0 to 7 by 1);
proc gplot;
   plot _ccc_*_ncl_ /
      frame cframe=ligr legend=legend1 vaxis=axis3 haxis=axis2;
   plot _psf_*_ncl_ _pst2_*_ncl_ /overlay
      frame cframe=ligr legend=legend1 vaxis=axis1 haxis=axis2;
run;
proc tree noprint ncl=3 out=out;
  copy petal: sepal: species;
run;
%show;
```

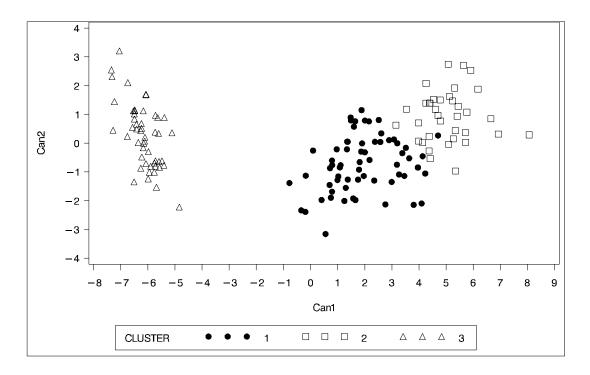
Output 23.3.1. Cluster Analysis of Fisher Iris Data: CLUSTER with METHOD=WARD

		Mand		CLUSTER Pro N Variance		Analuai				
		ward	s Minimun	variance	Cluster	Analysi	ls			
		Eig	envalues	of the Cov	variance	Matrix				
		Eigenva	lue Di	fference	Propor	tion	Cumulati	ve		
		1 422.824	171 39	98.557096	0.	9246	0.92	46		
		2 24.267	075 1	L6.446125	0.	0531	0.97	77		
		3 7.820	950	5.437441	0.	0171	0.99	48		
		4 2.383	509		0.	0052	1.00	00		
		Root-Mean-Squar		-						
		Root-Mean-Squar	e Distanc	e Between	Observat	ions	= 30.2422	1		
			Cl	luster Hist	ory					
										т
										i
NCL	Clust	ers Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	e
15	CL24	CL28	15	0.0016	.971	.958		324	9.8	
14	CL21	CL53	7	0.0019	.969	.955		329	5.1	
13	CL18	CL48	15	0.0023	.967	.953		334	8.9	
12	CL16	CL23	24	0.0023	.965	.950		342	9.6	
11 10	CL14 CL26	CL43 CL20	12 22	0.0025 0.0027	.962 .959	.946 .942		353 368	5.8 12.9	
10	CL26 CL27	CL20 CL17	31	0.0027	.959	.942		368	12.9	
8	CL35	CL15	23	0.0031	.953	.930		414	13.8	
7	CL10	CL47	25	0.0058	.933	.930		430	19.1	
, 6	CL8	CL13	38	0.0060	.941	.911		463	16.3	
5	CL9	CL19	50	0.0105	.931	.895		488	43.2	
4	CL12	CL11	36	0.0172	.914	.872		515	41.0	
3	CL6	CL7	64	0.0301	.884	.827		558	57.2	
2	CL4	CL3	100	0.1110	.773	.697		503	116	
_	CL5	CL2	150	0.7726	.000	.000	0.00		503	
1										





Cluster A	nalysis o	f Fisher	(1936) Iri	s Data	
	The F	REQ Proce	dure		
т	able of C	LUSTER by	Species		
-			Dected		
CLUSTER	Specie	5			
Frequency	·I				
Percent					
Row Pct					
Col Pct	Setosa	Versicol	Virginic	Total	
		or	a		
1	0	49	15	64	
	0.00	32.67	10.00	42.67	
	0.00	76.56	23.44		
	0.00	98.00	30.00		
2	0	1	+ 35	36	
	0.00	0.67	23.33	24.00	
	0.00	2.78	97.22		
	0.00	2.00	70.00		
3	+ 50	+ 0	+ 0	- 50	
	33.33	0.00	0.00	33.33	
	100.00	0.00	0.00		
	100.00	0.00	0.00		
 Total	+ 50	+ 50	+ 50	150	
	33.33	33.33	33.33	100.00	



The second analysis uses two-stage density linkage. The raw data suggest 2 or 6 modes instead of 3:

k	modes
3	12
4-6	6
7	4
8	3
9-50	2
51+	1

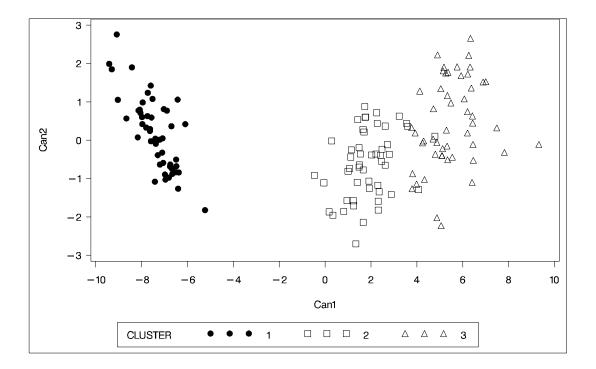
However, the ACECLUS procedure can be used to reveal 3 modes. This analysis uses K=8 to produce 3 clusters for comparison with other analyses. There are only 6 misclassifications. The results are shown in Output 23.3.2.

```
title2 'By Two-Stage Density Linkage';
proc cluster data=iris method=twostage k=8 print=15 ccc pseudo;
  var petal: sepal:;
  copy species;
run;
proc tree noprint ncl=3 out=out;
   copy petal: sepal: species;
run;
%show;
```

Output 23.3.2. Cluster Analysis of Fisher Iris Data: CLUSTER with METHOD=TWOSTAGE

				Cluster Ana By	-	of Fisl tage Der	-		Data				
					The C	LUSTER 1	Procedu	re					
				Two-Sta	age De	nsity L	inkage	Clusteri	ng				
				Eigenva	alues (of the (Covaria	nce Matr	ix				
				Eigenvalue	Di	fference	e Pr	oportion	Cur	nulative			
			1	422.824171	39	8.55709	6	0.9246		0.9246			
			2	24.267075	1	6.44612	5	0.0531		0.9777			
			3	7.820950		5.43744		0.0171		0.9948			
			4	2.383509				0.0052		1.0000			
						K = 3	В						
			Root-Mea	n-Square To	otal-Sa	ample St	tandard	Deviati	on = 10	0.69224			
					C.	luster 1	History			Normalized			
										Fusion		Density Cluster	
NCL	Cluster	rs Joined	FREO	SPRSO	RSQ	ERSQ	ccc	PSF	PST2	Density	in Each Lesser	Greater	
NCL	Cluste.	rs Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	къų	ERSQ		PSF	PSIZ	Density	Lesser	Greater	
15	CL17	OB127	44	0.0025	.916	.958	-11	105	3.4	0.3903	0.2066	3.5156	
14	CL16	OB137	50	0.0023	.913	.955	-11	110	5.6	0.3637	0.1837	100.0	
13	CL15	OB74	45	0.0029	.910	.953	-10	116	3.7	0.3553	0.2130	3.5156	
12	CL28	OB49	46	0.0036	.907	.950	-8.0	122	5.2	0.3223	0.1736	8.3678	
11	CL12	OB85	47	0.0036	.903	.946	-7.6	130	4.8	0.3223	0.1736	8.3678	
10	CL11	OB98	48	0.0033	.900	.942	-7.1	140	4.1	0.2879	0.1479	8.3678	
9	CL13	OB24	46	0.0037	.896	.936	-6.5	152	4.4	0.2802	0.2005	3.5156	
8	CL10	OB25	49	0.0019	.894	.930	-5.5	171	2.2	0.2699	0.1372	8.3678	
7	CL8	OB121	50	0.0035	.891	.921	-4.5	194	4.0	0.2586	0.1372	8.3678	
6	CL9	OB45	47	0.0042	.886	.911	-3.3	225	4.6	0.1412	0.0832	3.5156	
5	CL6	OB39	48	0.0049	.882	.895	-1.7	270	5.0	0.107	0.0605	3.5156	
4	CL5	OB21	49	0.0049	.877	.872	0.35	346	4.7	0.0969	0.0541	3.5156	
3	CL4	OB90	50	0.0047	.872	.827	3.28	500	4.1	0.0715	0.0370	3.5156	
2	CL3	CL7	100	0.0993	.773	.697	3.83	503	91.9	2.6277	3.5156	8.3678	
				2				n formed					

Cluster A	nalysis o	f Fisher	(1936) Iri	s Data					
	The F	REQ Proce	dure						
r	Table of CLUSTER by Species								
CLUSTER	Specie	S							
Frequency Percent Row Pct	İ								
Col Pct	Setosa 		Virginic a	Total					
1	50 33.33 100.00 100.00	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0 0.00 0.00 0.00	50 33.33					
2	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	47 31.33 94.00 94.00	3 2.00 6.00 6.00	50 33.33					
3	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	3 2.00 6.00 6.00	47 31.33 94.00 94.00	50 33.33					
Total	50 33.33	50 33.33	50 33.33	150 100.00					



The CLUSTER procedure is not practical for very large data sets because, with most methods, the CPU time varies as the square or cube of the number of observations. The FASTCLUS procedure requires time proportional to the number of observations and can, therefore, be used with much larger data sets than PROC CLUSTER. If you want to hierarchically cluster a very large data set, you can use PROC FASTCLUS for a preliminary cluster analysis producing a large number of clusters and then use PROC CLUSTER to hierarchically cluster the preliminary clusters.

FASTCLUS automatically creates variables _FREQ_ and _RMSSTD_ in the MEAN= output data set. These variables are then automatically used by PROC CLUSTER in the computation of various statistics.

The iris data are used to illustrate the process of clustering clusters. In the preliminary analysis, PROC FASTCLUS produces ten clusters, which are then crosstabulated with species. The data set containing the preliminary clusters is sorted in preparation for later merges. The results are shown in Output 23.3.3.

			alysis of Fisher (1 iminary Analysis by		ata	
	Penla	co-FILL Padin	The FASTCLUS Proce ns=0 Maxclusters=10		Converge=0	
	Kepit	Ce-roll Rault			converge=0	
			Cluster Summary			
			Maximum Distance			
_		RMS Std	from Seed	Radius	Nearest	Distance Between
Cluster	Frequency	Deviation	to Observation	Exceeded	Cluster	Cluster Centroids
1	9	2.7067	8.2027		5	8.7362
2	19	2.2001	7.7340		4	6.2243
3	18	2.1496	6.2173		8	7.5049
4	4	2.5249	5.3268		2	6.2243
5	3	2.7234	5.8214		1	8.7362
6	7	2.2939	5.1508		2	9.3318
7	17	2.0274	6.9576		10	7.9503
8	18	2.2628	7.1135		3	7.5049
9	22	2.2666	7.5029		8	9.0090
10	33	2.0594	10.0033		7	7.9503
		Pse	udo F Statistic =	370.58		
		Observe	ed Over-All R-Square	d = 0.95971	L	
		Approximate Ex	pected Over-All R-S	guared = (.82928	
		Cubic C	Clustering Criterion	= 27.077		
	WADNING	mba tura nalura	es above are invalid		tod monichl	

Output 23.3.3. Preliminary Analysis of Fisher Iris Data

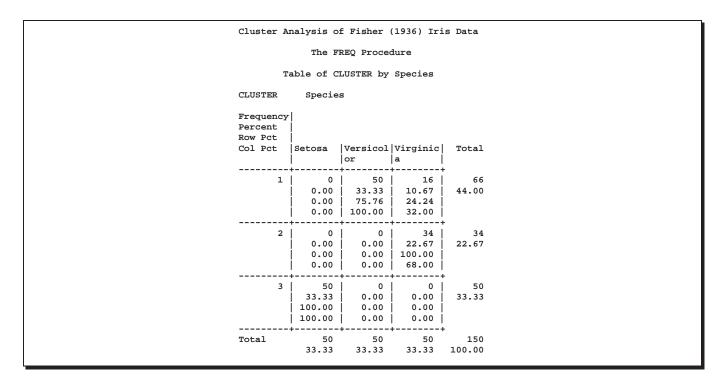
			(1936) Iri by FASTCLU		
		- REQ Proce			
Т	able of P	RECLUS by	Species		
PRECLUS (C	luster)	Specie	S		
Frequency Percent Row Pct					
Col Pct	Setosa	Versicol or		Total	
1	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	6.00 100.00 18.00	9 6.00	
2	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	19 12.67 100.00 38.00	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	19 12.67	
3	•	18 12.00 100.00 36.00	0	18 12.00	
4	0.00 0.00 0.00	3 2.00 75.00 6.00	1 0.67 25.00 2.00	4 2.67	
5		0 0.00 0.00 0.00	3 2.00 100.00 6.00	3 2.00	
6	0.00 0.00 0.00	7 4.67 100.00 14.00	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	7 4.67	
7	17 11.33 100.00 34.00	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	17 11.33	
8	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	3 2.00 16.67 6.00	15 10.00 83.33 30.00	18 12.00	
9	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	100.00		
10	33 22.00 100.00 66.00	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	33 22.00	
Total	50 33.33	50 33.33		150 100.00	

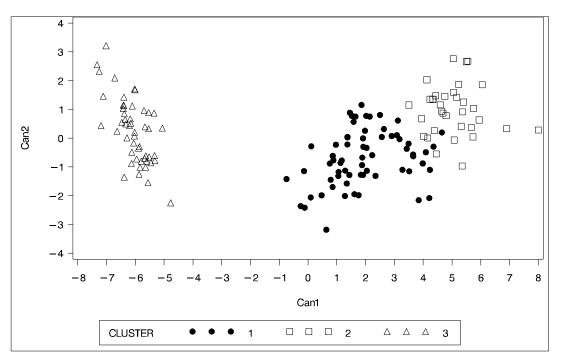
The following macro, CLUS, clusters the preliminary clusters. There is one argument to choose the METHOD= specification to be used by PROC CLUSTER. The TREE procedure creates an output data set containing the 3-cluster partition, which is sorted and merged with the OUT= data set from PROC FASTCLUS to determine to which cluster each of the original 150 observations belongs. The SHOW macro is then used to display the results. In this example, the CLUS macro is invoked using Ward's method, which produces 16 misclassifications, and Wong's hybrid method, which produces 22 misclassifications. The results are shown in Output 23.3.4 and Output 23.3.5.

```
%macro clus(method);
proc cluster data=mean method=&method ccc pseudo;
  var petal: sepal:;
   copy preclus;
run;
proc tree noprint ncl=3 out=out;
  copy petal: sepal: preclus;
run;
proc sort data=out;
  by preclus;
run;
data clus;
  merge prelim out;
  by preclus;
run;
%show;
%mend;
title2 'Clustering Clusters by Ward''s Method';
%clus(ward);
title2 'Clustering Clusters by Wong''s Hybrid Method';
%clus(twostage hybrid);
```

Output 23.3.4. Clustering Clusters: with Ward's Method

		Clus		sis of Fishe g Clusters b			lta				
			The	CLUSTER Pr	ocedure						
		Wa	ard's Minin	num Variance	Cluster	Analysi	.s				
			Eigenvalue	es of the Co	variance	Matrix					
		Eige	envalue	Difference	Propor	rtion	Cumulativ	7e			
		1 416.	976349	398.666421	0.	9501	0.95	01			
		2 18.	309928	14.952922	0.	0417	0.993	L8			
		3 3.	357006	3.126943	0.	.0076	0.999	95			
		4 0.	230063		0.	0005	1.000	00			
		Root-Mean-So Root-Mean-So	-	-			= 10.69224 = 30.24223				
				Cluster His	tory						
										т	
										i	
NCL	Clust	ters Joined	- FREQ) SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	e	
9	OB2	OB4	23	0.0019	.958	.932	6.26	400	6.3		
8	OB1	OB5	1:	0.0025	.955	.926	6.75	434	5.8		
7	CL9	OB6	30	0.0069	.948	.918	6.28	438	19.5		
6	OB3	OB8	30		.941	.907	6.21	459	26.0		
5	OB7	OB10	50		.931	.892	6.15	485	42.2		
4	CL8	OB9	34		.914	.870	4.28	519	39.3		
3	CL7	CL6	60		.883	.824	4.39	552	59.7		
2	CL4	CL3	100		.773	.695	3.94	503	113		
1	CL2	CL5	150		.000	.000	0.00		503		
-			201					-			

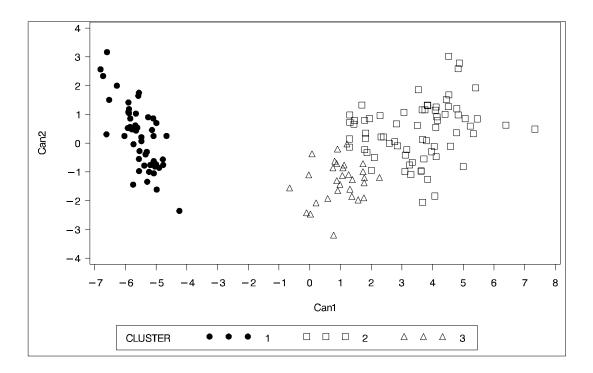




				Cluster An Clustering	-		-	-					
					The C	LUSTER P	rocedur	e					
				Two-St	age De	nsity Li	nkage C	lusteri	ng				
				Eigenv	alues	of the C	ovarian	ice Matr	ix				
				Eigenvalue	Di	fference	Pro	portion	Cur	nulative			
			1	416.976349	39	8.666421		0.9501		0.9501			
			2	18.309928	1	4.952922		0.0417		0.9918			
			3	3.357006		3.126943		0.0076		0.9995			
			4	0.230063				0.0005		1.0000			
			Root-Mea	an-Square T	otal-S	ample St	andard	Deviati	on = 10	0.69224			
					C	luster H	istory						
					C	iuster n	ISCOLÀ			Normalized	Maximum	Dengity	т
										Fusion	in Each		i
NCL	Cluste	rs Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Density	Lesser	Greater	e
			50	0.0104	.949	.932	2 01	330	42.2	40.24	58.2179	100.0	
9	OB10	OB7	50	0.0104	• ノエノ	. 952	3.81	550					
9 8	OB10 OB3	OB7 OB8	36	0.0104	.942	.926	3.81 3.22	329	26.0	27.981	39.4511	48.4350	
									26.0	27.981 23.775	39.4511 8.9675	48.4350 46.3026	
8	OB3	OB8	36	0.0074	.942	.926	3.22	329					
8 7	OB3 OB2	OB8 OB4	36 23	0.0074	.942	.926 .918	3.22 4.24	329 373	6.3	23.775	8.9675	46.3026	
8 7 6	OB3 OB2 CL8	OB8 OB4 OB9	36 23 58	0.0074 0.0019 0.0194	.942 .940 .921	.926 .918 .907	3.22 4.24 2.13	329 373 334	6.3 46.3	23.775 20.724	8.9675 46.8846	46.3026 48.4350	
8 7 6 5	OB3 OB2 CL8 CL7	OB8 OB4 OB9 OB6	36 23 58 30	0.0074 0.0019 0.0194 0.0069	.942 .940 .921 .914	.926 .918 .907 .892	3.22 4.24 2.13 3.09	329 373 334 383	6.3 46.3 19.5	23.775 20.724 13.303	8.9675 46.8846 17.6360	46.3026 48.4350 46.3026	
8 7 6 5 4	OB3 OB2 CL8 CL7 CL6	OB8 OB4 OB9 OB6 OB1	36 23 58 30 67	0.0074 0.0019 0.0194 0.0069 0.0292 0.0138 0.0979	.942 .940 .921 .914 .884	.926 .918 .907 .892 .870 .824 .695	3.22 4.24 2.13 3.09 1.21 3.33 3.94	329 373 334 383 372	6.3 46.3 19.5 41.0	23.775 20.724 13.303 8.4137	8.9675 46.8846 17.6360 10.8758	46.3026 48.4350 46.3026 48.4350	
8 7 6 5 4 3	OB3 OB2 CL8 CL7 CL6 CL4	0B8 0B4 0B9 0B6 0B1 0B5	36 23 58 30 67 70	0.0074 0.0019 0.0194 0.0069 0.0292 0.0138 0.0979 0.7726	.942 .940 .921 .914 .884 .871 .773 .000	.926 .918 .907 .892 .870 .824	3.22 4.24 2.13 3.09 1.21 3.33 3.94 0.00	329 373 334 383 372 494 503	6.3 46.3 19.5 41.0 12.3 89.5 503	23.775 20.724 13.303 8.4137 5.1855	8.9675 46.8846 17.6360 10.8758 6.2890	46.3026 48.4350 46.3026 48.4350 48.4350	

Output 23.3.5. Clustering Clusters: PROC CLUSTER with Wong's Hybrid Method

Cluster 2	Analysis o	f Fisher	(1936) Iri	ls Data
	The F	REQ Proce	dure	
	Table of C	LUSTER by	Species	
CLUSTER	Specie	s		
Frequency Percent Row Pct	y			
Col Pct	Setosa 	1	Virginic a	Total
1	50 33.33 100.00 100.00	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	+ 50 33.33
2	0.00 0.00 0.00	21 14.00 30.00 42.00	49 32.67 70.00 98.00	70 46.67
3	0 0.00 0.00 0.00	29 19.33 96.67 58.00	1 0.67 3.33 2.00	30 20.00
Total	50 53.33	50 33.33	50 33.33	150 100.00



Example 23.4. Evaluating the Effects of Ties

If, at some level of the cluster history, there is a tie for minimum distance between clusters, then one or more levels of the sample cluster tree are not uniquely determined. This example shows how the degree of indeterminacy can be assessed.

Mammals have four kinds of teeth: incisors, canines, premolars, and molars. The following data set gives the number of teeth of each kind on one side of the top and bottom jaws for 32 mammals.

Since all eight variables are measured in the same units, it is not strictly necessary to rescale the data. However, the canines have much less variance than the other kinds of teeth and, therefore, have little effect on the analysis if the variables are not standardized. An average linkage cluster analysis is run with and without standardization to allow comparison of the results. The results are shown in Output 23.4.1 and Output 23.4.2.

```
title 'Hierarchical Cluster Analysis of Mammals'' Teeth Data';
title2 'Evaluating the Effects of Ties';
data teeth;
input mammal $ 1-16
    @21 (v1-v8) (1.);
label v1='Top incisors'
    v2='Bottom incisors'
    v3='Top canines'
    v4='Bottom canines'
    v5='Top premolars'
    v6='Bottom premolars'
    v7='Top molars'
    v8='Bottom molars';
```

```
datalines;
BROWN BAT
                  23113333
MOLE
                  32103333
SILVER HAIR BAT
                  23112333
PIGMY BAT
                  23112233
HOUSE BAT
                  23111233
RED BAT
                  13112233
                 21002233
21003233
11002133
11002133
11001133
PIKA
RABBIT
BEAVER
GROUNDHOG
GRAY SQUIRREL
HOUSE MOUSE
                  11000033
PORCUPINE
                  11001133
WOLF
                  33114423
BEAR
                  33114423
                  33114432
RACCOON
MARTEN
                  33114412
WEASEL
                  33113312
WOLVERINE
                  33114412
                   33113312
BADGER
RIVER OTTER
                  33114312
SEA OTTER
                  32113312
                  33113211
JAGUAR
                 33113211
32114411
COUGAR
FUR SEAL
SEA LION
                  32114411
GREY SEAL
                  32113322
ELEPHANT SEAL
REINDEER
                 21114411
                  04103333
ELK
                  04103333
DEER
                   04003333
MOOSE
                   04003333
;
proc cluster data=teeth method=average nonorm
            outtree=_null_;
   var v1-v8;
   id mammal;
   title3 'Raw Data';
run;
proc cluster data=teeth std method=average nonorm
            outtree=_null_;
   var v1-v8;
   id mammal;
   title3 'Standardized Data';
run;
```

Output 23.4.1. Average Linkage Analysis of Mammals' Teeth Data: Raw Data

Hierarchical Cluster Analysis of Mammals' Teeth Data Evaluating the Effects of Ties Raw Data

The CLUSTER Procedure Average Linkage Cluster Analysis

Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix

	Eigenvalue	Difference	Proportion	Cumulative
1	3.76799365	2.33557185	0.5840	0.5840
2	1.43242180	0.91781899	0.2220	0.8061
3	0.51460281	0.08414950	0.0798	0.8858
4	0.43045331	0.30021485	0.0667	0.9525
5	0.13023846	0.03814626	0.0202	0.9727
6	0.09209220	0.04216914	0.0143	0.9870
7	0.04992305	0.01603541	0.0077	0.9947
8	0.03388764		0.0053	1.0000

Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.898027

Cluster History

т

				RMS	i
NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	Dist	е
31	BEAVER	GROUNDHOG	2	0	т
30	GRAY SQUIRREL	PORCUPINE	2	0	т
29	WOLF	BEAR	2	0	т
28	MARTEN	WOLVERINE	2	0	т
27	WEASEL	BADGER	2	0	т
26	JAGUAR	COUGAR	2	0	т
25	FUR SEAL	SEA LION	2	0	т
24	REINDEER	ELK	2	0	т
23	DEER	MOOSE	2	0	
22	BROWN BAT	SILVER HAIR BAT	2	1	т
21	PIGMY BAT	HOUSE BAT	2	1	т
20	PIKA	RABBIT	2	1	т
19	CL31	CL30	4	1	т
18	CL28	RIVER OTTER	3	1	т
17	CL27	SEA OTTER	3	1	т
16	CL24	CL23	4	1	
15	CL21	RED BAT	3	1.2247	
14	CL17	GREY SEAL	4	1.291	
13	CL29	RACCOON	3	1.4142	т
12	CL25	ELEPHANT SEAL	3	1.4142	
11	CL18	CL14	7	1.5546	
10	CL22	CL15	5	1.5811	
9	CL20	CL19	6	1.8708	т
8	CL11	CL26	9	1.9272	
7	CL8	CL12	12	2.2278	
6	MOLE	CL13	4	2.2361	
5	CL9	HOUSE MOUSE	7	2.4833	
4	CL6	CL7	16	2.5658	
3	CL10	CL16	9	2.8107	
2	CL3	CL5	16	3.7054	
1	CL2	CL4	32	4.2939	

Output 23.4.2. Average Linkage Analysis of Mammals' Teeth Data: Standardized Data

	Hierarchical Clu	ster Analysis o	f Mammals' Te	eth Data		
		ating the Effec	ts of Ties			
		Standardized Da	ata			
		he CLUSTER Proc				
	Averag	e Linkage Clust	er Analysis			
	Eigenval	ues of the Corr	elation Matri	x		
	Eigenvalue	Difference	Proportion	Cumulative		
	1 4.74153902	3.27458808	0.5927	0.5927		
	2 1.46695094	0.70824118	0.1834	0.7761		
	3 0.75870977	0.25146252	0.0948	0.8709		
	4 0.50724724	0.30264737	0.0634	0.9343		
	5 0.20459987	0.05925818	0.0256	0.9599		
	6 0.14534169 7 0.11084070	0.03450100	0.0182	0.9780		
		0.04606994	0.0139	0.9919		
	8 0.06477076		0.0081	1.0000		
m1-	a data hawa haan m	6		ulanas 1		
	e data have been s					
RO	ot-Mean-Square Tot	al-sample stand	ard Deviation	.= 1		
		aluster Histor				
		Cluster Histo	гу		т	
				RMS	i	
NCL	Cluste	rg Joined	FP	EQ Dist	e	
NCL	Ciusce	is oomed	FK	EQ DISC	e	
31	BEAVER	GROUNDHOG		2 0	т	
30	GRAY SQUIRREL	PORCUPINE		2 0	T	
29	WOLF	BEAR		2 0	T	
28	MARTEN	WOLVERINE		2 0	T	
27	WEASEL	BADGER		2 0	T	
26	JAGUAR	COUGAR		2 0	т	
25	FUR SEAL	SEA LION		2 0	т	
24	REINDEER	ELK		2 0	т	
23	DEER	MOOSE		2 0		
22	PIGMY BAT	RED BAT		2 0.9157		
21	CL28	RIVER OTTER		3 0.9169		
20	CL31	CL30		4 0.9428	т	
19	BROWN BAT	SILVER HAIR	BAT	2 0.9428	T	
18	PIKA	RABBIT		2 0.9428		
17	CL27	SEA OTTER		3 0.9847		
16	CL22	HOUSE BAT		3 1.1437		
15	CL21	CL17		6 1.3314		
14	CL25	ELEPHANT SE	AL	3 1.3447		
13	CL19	CL16		5 1.4688		
12	CL15	GREY SEAL		7 1.6314		
11	CL29	RACCOON		3 1.692		
10	CL18	CL20		6 1.7357		
9	CL12	CL26		9 2.0285		
8	CL24	CL23		4 2.1891		
7	CL9	CL14		12 2.2674		
6	CL10	HOUSE MOUSE		7 2.317		
5	CL11	CL7		15 2.6484		
4	CL13	MOLE		6 2.8624		
3	CL4	CL8		10 3.5194		
2	CL3	CL6		17 4.1265		
1	CL2	CL5		32 4.7753		

There are ties at 16 levels for the raw data but at only 10 levels for the standardized data. There are more ties for the raw data because the increments between successive values are the same for all of the raw variables but different for the standardized variables.

One way to assess the importance of the ties in the analysis is to repeat the analysis on several random permutations of the observations and then to see to what extent the results are consistent at the interesting levels of the cluster history. Three macros are presented to facilitate this process.

```
/* _____*/
/*
                                                      */
/* The macro CLUSPERM randomly permutes observations and
                                                     */
/* does a cluster analysis for each permutation.
                                                      */
/* The arguments are as follows:
                                                      */
/*
                                                      */
/*
                                                      */
     data
           data set name
/*
   var list of variables to cluster
id id variable for proc cluster
                                                      */
/*
                                                      */
/*
   method clustering method (and possibly other options) */
/*
     nperm number of random permutations.
                                                      */
                                                      */
/*
/* ------ */
%macro CLUSPERM(data,var,id,method,nperm);
/* -----CREATE TEMPORARY DATA SET WITH RANDOM NUMBERS----- */
data _temp_;
  set &data;
  array _random_ _ran_1-_ran_&nperm;
  do over _random_;
    _random_=ranuni(835297461);
  end;
run:
/* -----PERMUTE AND CLUSTER THE DATA----- */
%do n=1 %to &nperm;
   proc sort data=_temp_(keep=_ran_&n &var &id) out=_perm_;
      by _ran_&n;
   run:
   proc cluster method=&method noprint outtree=_tree_&n;
      var &var;
      id &id;
   run;
%end;
%mend;
/* _____ */
/*
                                                      */
/* The macro PLOTPERM plots various cluster statistics
                                                      */
/* against the number of clusters for each permutation.
                                                      */
/* The arguments are as follows:
                                                      */
                                                      */
/*
/*
     stats names of variables from tree data set
                                                      */
/*
                                                      */
    nclus maximum number of clusters to be plotted
     nperm number of random permutations.
                                                      */
/*
/*
                                                      */
/* ------ */
%macro PLOTPERM(stat,nclus,nperm);
/* ---CONCATENATE TREE DATA SETS FOR 20 OR FEWER CLUSTERS--- */
data _plot_;
  set %do n=1 %to &nperm; _tree_&n(in=_in_&n) %end; ;
  if _ncl_<=&nclus;</pre>
  %do n=1 %to &nperm;
     if _in_&n then _perm_=&n;
  %end:
  label _perm_='permutation number';
```

```
keep _ncl_ &stat _perm_;
run;
/* ---PLOT THE REQUESTED STATISTICS BY NUMBER OF CLUSTERS--- */
proc plot;
  plot (&stat)*_ncl_=_perm_ /vpos=26;
title2 'Symbol is value of _PERM_';
run:
%mend;
/* ------ */
/*
                                                         */
/* The macro TREEPERM generates cluster-membership variables */
/* for a specified number of clusters for each permutation. */
/* PROC PRINT lists the objects in each cluster-combination, */
/* and PROC TABULATE gives the frequencies and means. The
                                                         */
/* arguments are as follows:
                                                         */
/*
                                                         */
/*
     var
             list of variables to cluster
                                                         */
/*
             (no "-" or ":" allowed)
                                                         */
/*
     id
             id variable for proc cluster
                                                         */
/*
     meanfmt format for printing means in PROC TABULATE
                                                         */
/*
     nclus number of clusters desired
                                                         */
/*
                                                         */
     nperm number of random permutations.
/*
                                                         */
/* ----- */
%macro TREEPERM(var,id,meanfmt,nclus,nperm);
/* -----CREATE DATA SETS GIVING CLUSTER MEMBERSHIP----- */
%do n=1 %to &nperm;
  proc tree data=_tree_&n noprint n=&nclus
            out=_out_&n(drop=clusname
                         rename=(cluster= clus &n));
     copy &var;
     id &id;
  run:
  proc sort;
     by &id &var;
  run;
%end;
/* -----MERGE THE CLUSTER VARIABLES-----*/
data _merge_;
  merge
     %do n=1 %to &nperm;
        _out_&n
     %end; ;
  by &id &var;
  length all_clus $ %eval(3*&nperm);
  %do n=1 %to &nperm;
     substr( all clus, \operatorname{eval}(1+(\operatorname{en}-1)*3), 3) =
        put( _clus_&n, 3.);
  %end;
run;
```

```
/* -----PRINT AND TABULATE CLUSTER COMBINATIONS------ */
proc sort;
   by _clus_:;
run;
proc print;
   var &var;
   id &id;
   by all_clus notsorted;
run:
proc tabulate order=data formchar='
                                              ';
   class all clus;
   var &var;
   table all clus, n='FREQ'*f=5. mean*f=&meanfmt*(&var) /
     rts=%eval(&nperm*3+1);
run;
%mend;
```

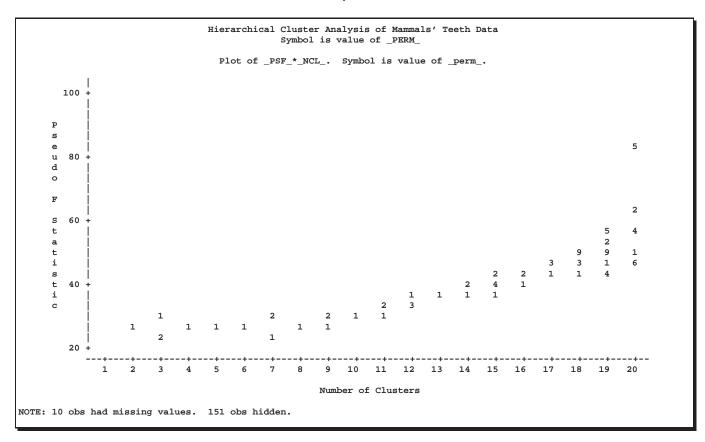
To use these, it is first convenient to define a macro, VLIST, listing the teeth variables, since the forms V1-V8 or V: cannot be used with the TABULATE procedure in the TREEPERM macro:

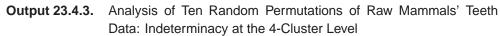
/* -TABULATE does not accept hyphens or colons in VAR lists- */
%let vlist=v1 v2 v3 v4 v5 v6 v7 v8;

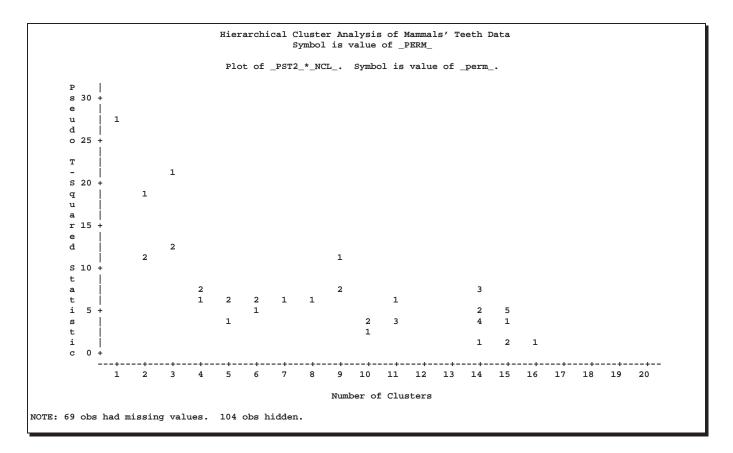
The CLUSPERM macro is then called to analyze ten random permutations. The PLOTPERM macro plots the pseudo F and t^2 statistics and the cubic clustering criterion. Since the data are discrete, the pseudo F statistic and the cubic clustering criterion can be expected to increase as the number of clusters increases, so local maxima or large jumps in these statistics are more relevant than the global maximum in determining the number of clusters. For the raw data, only the pseudo t^2 statistic indicates the possible presence of clusters, with the 4-cluster level being suggested. Hence, the TREEPERM macro is used to analyze the results at the 4-cluster level:

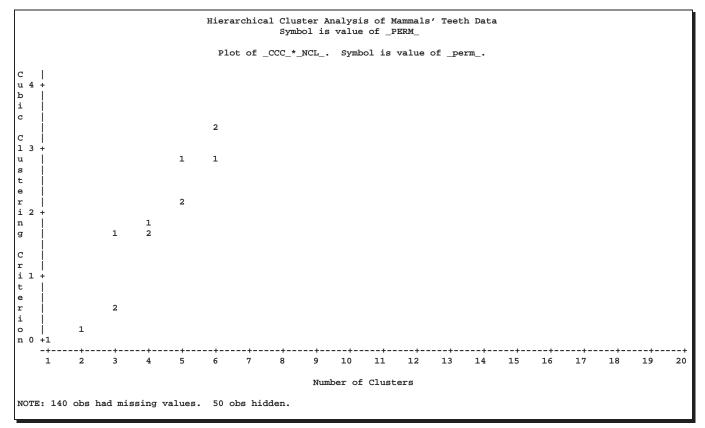
```
title3 'Raw Data';
/* -----CLUSTER RAW DATA WITH AVERAGE LINKAGE------ */
%clusperm( teeth, &vlist, mammal, average, 10);
/* ----PLOT STATISTICS FOR THE LAST 20 LEVELS------ */
%plotperm( _psf_ _pst2_ _ccc_, 20, 10);
/* -----ANALYZE THE 4-CLUSTER LEVEL------ */
%treeperm( &vlist, mammal, 9.1, 4, 10);
```

The results are shown in Output 23.4.3.









	all	_clus='	1 3	1 1	1 3	33	2 3	3'		
	mammal	v1	v2	v3	v4	v5	v6	v 7	v 8	
	DEER	0	4	0	0	3	3	3	3	
	ELK	0	4	1	0	3	3	3	3	
	MOOSE	0	4	0	0	3	3	3	3	
	REINDEER	0	4	1	0	3	3	3	3	
	all	_clus='	2 2	22	22	1 2	1 1	1'		
	mammal	v1	v2	v 3	v4	v5	vб	v 7	v8	
	BADGER	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	2	
	BEAR	3	3	1	1	4	4	2	3	
	COUGAR	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	
	ELEPHANT SEAL	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	
	FUR SEAL	3	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	
	GREY SEAL	3	2	1	1	3	3	2		
	JAGUAR	3	3	1	1	3	2	1		
	MARTEN	3	3	1	1	4	4	1		
	RACCOON	3	3	1	1	4	4	3		
	RIVER OTTER	3	3	1	1	4	3	1		
	SEA LION	3	2	1	1	4	4			
	SEA OTTER	3	2	1	1	3	3	1		
	WEASEL	3	3	1	1	3	3			
	WOLF	3	3	1	1	4	4			
	WOLVERINE	3	3	1	1	4	4	1	2	
	all	a]	2 4	.	4 2	12	1 -	1'		
	all	_crus=·	2 4	22	4 2	1 2	± .	L·		
	mammal	v1	v2	v3 ·	v4 ·	75	v6	v7	v 8	
	MOLE	3	2	1	•		-	2		
				-	0	3	3	3	3	
				Ţ	U	3	3	3	3	
	all	_clus='			3 1			3 2′	3	
	all _. mammal	_clus=' vl								
	mammal	vl	3 1 v2	. 3 3 v3	3 1 v4	2 1 v5	3 2 V6	2′ v7	 v8	
	mammal BEAVER	vl 1	3 1 v2 1	. 3 3 v3 0	3 1 v4 0	2 1 v5 2	3 2 v6 1	2′ v7 3	 v8 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL	v1 1 1	3 1 v2 1 1	. 3 3 v3 0 0	3 1 v4 0	2 1 v5 2 1	3 2 v6 1	2' v7 3 3	v8 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG	v1 1 1	3 1 v2 1 1	. 3 3 v3 0 0 0	3 1 v4 0 0	2 1 v5 2 1 2	3 2 v6 1 1	2' v7 3 3 3	v8 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE	v1 1 1 1	3 1 v2 1 1 1	. 3 3 V3 0 0 0 0	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0	3 2 v6 1 1 0	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3	v8 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG	v1 1 1	3 1 v2 1 1	. 3 3 v3 0 0 0	3 1 v4 0 0	2 1 v5 2 1 2	3 2 v6 1 1	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3	v8 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE	v1 1 1 1 1	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1	3 3 V3 0 0 0 0 0 0	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 0	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1	3 : v6 1 1 1 1 1	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE	v1 1 1 1 1 	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 1 3 4	. 3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1 2	3 : v6 1 1 1 1 1	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all mammal	vl 1 1 1 1 1 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 1 3 4 v2	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3 3 v3	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1 v4	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1 2 1 v5	3 2 v6 1 1 1 0 1 3 2 v6	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3 3 2' v7	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 2	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all	v1 1 1 1 1 	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 1 3 4	. 3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 0 0 3 3	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1 2	3 : v6 1 1 0 1 3 :	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3 3 2'	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all mammal PIKA	vl 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 v2 1 1	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 v3 v3 0 0	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1 v4 - 0 0	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1 2 1 v5 2	3 : v6 1 1 1 0 1 3 : v6 2	2' v7 3 3 3 3 3 3 2' v7 3	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 2 v8 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all Mammal PIKA RABBIT all	v1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 1 3 4 v2 1 1 4 4	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 0 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3 1 v4 0 0 0 4 1 v4 - 0 0 4 4	2 1 v5 2 2 0 1 2 1 v5 2 3 4 4	3 : v6 1 1 0 1 3 : 2 2 4 4	2' v7 3 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4'	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 v8 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all mammal PIKA RABBIT all mammal	vl 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 clus=' vl 2 2 vl 2 vl 2 2 vl	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 1 2 4 4 4 4 . v2	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 v3 v3 0 0 4 4 5 v3	3 1 v4 0 0 0 4 1 v4 	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1 2 1 v5 2 3 4 4 v5	3 2 v6 1 1 0 1 3 2 2 2 4 4 4 0 0 1	2' v7 3 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4' 6 v'	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 7 7 8	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all Mammal PIKA RABBIT all mammal BROWN BAT	vl 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 clus=' vl clus=' vl 2 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 3 4 v2 1 1 2 4 4 2 3	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3	3 1 v4 0 0 0 4 1 v4 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2 1 v5 2 1 2 0 1 2 1 v5 3 4 4 v5 3	3 : v6 1 1 0 1 3 : 2 2 2 4 4 5 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2' v7 3 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4' 6 v 3	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 7 7 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all Mammal PIKA RABBIT all Mammal BROWN BAT HOUSE BAT	v1 1 1 1 1 v1 2 2 _clus=' v1 _clus=' v1 2 2 v1 2 2 v1 2 2 2 2 v1 v1 2 2 2 2 v1 v1 v1 v1 v1 v1 v1 v1 v1 v1	3 1 v2 1 1 1 3 4 v2 1 1 4 4 2 2 3 3	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 v3 1 1	3 1 v4 0 0 0 4 1 v4 - 0 0 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2 1 v5 2 3 2 1 v5 4 4 v5 3 1	3 2 v6 1 1 0 1 3 2 2 2 4 4 4 5 7 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 1 1 1 1	2' v7 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4' 6 v' 3 2 2	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 7 7 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all Mammal PIKA RABBIT all mammal BROWN BAT HOUSE BAT PIGMY BAT	v1 1 1 1 1 1 v1 2 2 clus=' v1 v1 2 2 2 2 v1 v1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 3 4 v2 1 1 2 3 2 3 2 3	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 v3 3 3 v3 0 0 0 4 4 4 3 1 1 1	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1 v4 - 0 0 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2 1 v5 2 0 1 2 1 v5 2 3 4 4 v5 3 1 2 3 2 3 4 4 v5 3 1 2 3 4 4 v5 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 2 v6 1 1 0 1 3 2 2 2 4 4 1 2 2 2 4 4 1 2 2 2	2' v7 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4' 6 v' 3 2 2 2 2	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 7 7 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all mammal PIKA RABBIT all BROWN BAT HOUSE BAT PIGMY BAT RED BAT	vl 1 1 1 1 vl 2 2 clus=' vl clus=' vl 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 3 4 v2 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 v3 3 3 v3 0 0 0 4 4 4 2 v3 0 0 0 1 1 1 1	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1 v4 v4 v4 v4 v4 1 1 1 1 1	2 1 v5 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 v5 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	3 2 v6 1 1 0 1 3 2 2 2 4 4 5 2 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2' v7 3 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4' 6 v' 3 2 2 2	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 7 7 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
	mammal BEAVER GRAY SQUIRREL GROUNDHOG HOUSE MOUSE PORCUPINE all Mammal PIKA RABBIT all mammal BROWN BAT HOUSE BAT PIGMY BAT	vl 1 1 1 1 vl 2 2 clus=' vl clus=' vl 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 1 v2 1 1 1 1 3 4 v2 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 3 v3 0 0 0 0 v3 3 3 v3 0 0 0 4 4 4 2 v3 0 0 0 1 1 1 1	3 1 v4 0 0 0 0 4 1 v4 v4 v4 v4 v4 1 1 1 1 1	2 1 v5 2 0 1 2 1 v5 2 3 4 4 v5 3 1 2 3 2 3 4 4 v5 3 1 2 3 4 4 v5 3 2 2 3 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	3 2 v6 1 1 0 1 3 2 2 2 4 4 5 2 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2' v7 3 3 3 2' v7 3 3 4' 6 v' 3 2 2 2	v8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 7 7 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	

														Mea	an			
										FREQ	Top incisors	Bottom incisors	Top canines	Bottom canines	Top premolars	Bottom premolars	Top molars	Bottom molars
al	1_c	lus																
1	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	3	4	0.0	4.0	0.5	0.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	15	2.9	2.6	1.0	1.0	3.6	3.4	1.3	1.8
2	4	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
3	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	3	2	5	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.8	3.0	3.0
3	4	3	3	4	1	2	1	3	2	2	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.0	3.0	3.0
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	1.8	3.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.4	3.0	3.0

From the TABULATE and PRINT output, you can see that two types of clustering are obtained. In one case, the mole is grouped with the carnivores, while the pika and rabbit are grouped with the rodents. In the other case, both the mole and the lagomorphs are grouped with the bats.

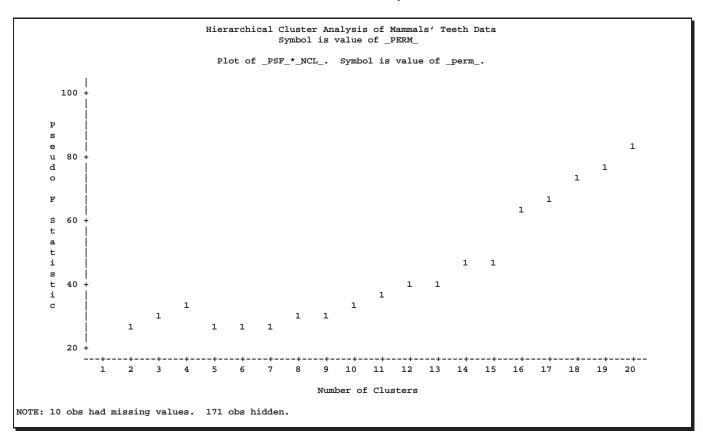
Next, the analysis is repeated with the standardized data. The pseudo F and t^2 statistics indicate 3 or 4 clusters, while the cubic clustering criterion shows a sharp rise up to 4 clusters and then levels off up to 6 clusters. So the TREEPERM macro is used again at the 4-cluster level. In this case, there is no indeterminacy, as the same four clusters are obtained with every permutation, although in different orders. It must be emphasized, however, that lack of indeterminacy in no way indicates validity. The results are shown in Output 23.4.4.

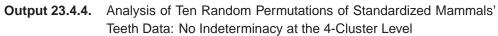
title3 'Standardized Data';

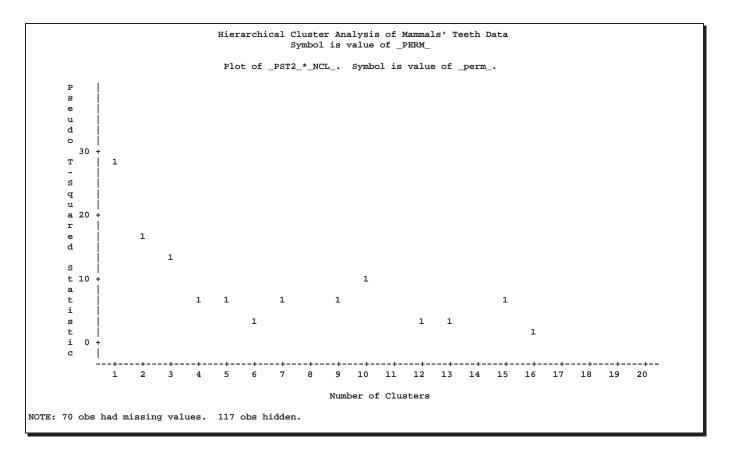
/*----CLUSTER STANDARDIZED DATA WITH AVERAGE LINKAGE-----*/
%clusperm(teeth, &vlist, mammal, average std, 10);

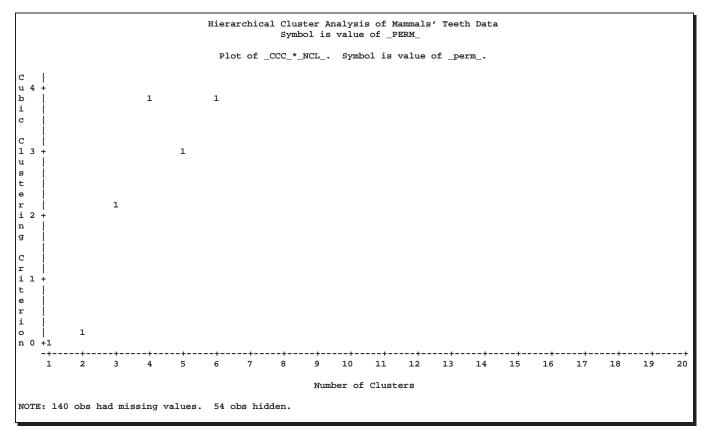
/*----PLOT STATISTICS FOR THE LAST 20 LEVELS-----*/
%plotperm(_psf_ _pst2_ _ccc_, 20, 10);

/*----ANALYZE THE 4-CLUSTER LEVEL-----*/
%treeperm(&vlist, mammal, 9.1, 4, 10);









	all_clus='	1 3	1 1	1 3	33	2 3	·			
ma	mmal v1	v2	v3	v4	v5	v6	v7 v8	8		
			•	•	2	2		-		
DE		4 4	0 1	0 0	3 3	3 3		3 3		
						3		3		
	OSE 0	4	0	0	3	3				
RE	INDEER 0	4	1	0	3	3	3 3	3		
	all_clus='	2 2 2	22	2 2	12	1 1	·			
	arr_crus=	2 2	4 4	4 4	1 2					
mamma	l v1	v2	v3	v4	v 5	vб	v 7	v 8		
BADGE	R 3	3	1	1	3	3	1	2		
BEAR	3	3	1	1	4	4	2	3		
COUGA	R 3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1		
ELEPH	ANT SEAL 2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1		
FUR S		2	1	1	4	4	1	1		
GREY		2	1	1	3	3	2	2		
JAGUA		3	1	1	3	2	1	1		
MARTE		3	1	1	4	4	1	2		
RACCO		3	1	1	4	4	3	2		
	OTTER 3	3	1	1	4	3	1	2		
SEA L		2	1	1	4	4	1	1		
SEA O		2	1	1	3	3	1	2		
WEASE	L 3 3	3 3	1 1	1 1	3 4	3 4	1 2	2 3		
WOLF		3	1	1	4 4	4 4	1	2		
WOIVE		5	-	-			-	-		
	all_clus='	31	33	31	2 1	3 2	·			
mamma	l v1	v2	v 3	v4	v5	vб	v 7	v8		
BEAVE		1	0	0	2	1	3	3		
	SQUIRREL 1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3		
GROUN		1	0	0	2	1	3	3		
	MOUSE 1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3		
PIKA	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	3		
PORCU RABBI		1	0 0	0 0	1 3	1 2	3 3	3 3		
KABBI	1 2	1	0	0	5	2	5	5		
	all_clus='	44	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	·			
mammal	vl	L v2	v 3	v4	v5	V6	v7	v8		
				_		-	-			
BROWN			1	1	3	3		3		
HOUSE			1		1			3		
MOLE		3 2	1		3			3		
PIGMY			1		2 2			3 3		
RED BA		2 3	1		2			3		
SILVER			T	-	2	5		5		
						Mean	L			
	_			_			_		_	
		Bottom		Top	Botto		Top	Bottom	Top	Bottom molars
FR	EQ incisors i	Incisors	s cai	nines	canii	nes p	remolars	premolars	molars	molars
all_clus										
U										
1 3 1 1 1 3 3 3 2 3	4 0.0	4.	0	0.5		0.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
2 2 2 2 2 2 1 2 1 1	15 2.9	2.	6	1.0		1.0	3.6	3.4	1.3	1.8
3 1 3 3 3 1 2 1 3 2	7 1.3	1.	0	0.0		0.0	1.6	1.1	3.0	3.0
	<i>c</i> • • •	~	0	1 0		0.0	~ ~	o -		2.0
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	6 2.0	2.	8	1.0		0.8	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.0

Example 23.5. Computing a Distance Matrix

A wide variety of distance and similarity measures are used in cluster analysis (Anderberg 1973, Sneath and Sokal 1973). If your data are in coordinate form and you want to use a non-Euclidean distance for clustering, you can compute a distance matrix using a DATA step or the IML procedure.

Similarity measures must be converted to dissimilarities before being used in PROC CLUSTER. Such conversion can be done in a variety of ways, such as taking reciprocals or subtracting from a large value. The choice of conversion method depends on the application and the similarity measure.

In the following example, the observations are states. Binary-valued variables correspond to various grounds for divorce and indicate whether the grounds for divorce apply in each of the states.

The %DISTANCE* macro is used to compute the Jaccard coefficient (Anderberg 1973, pp. 89, 115, and 117) between each pair of states. The Jaccard coefficient is defined as the number of variables that are coded as 1 for both states divided by the number of variables that are coded as 1 for either or both states. The Jaccard coefficient is converted to a distance measure by subtracting it from 1.

```
%include
          '<location of SAS/STAT sample library>/xmacro.sas';
%include
          '<location of SAS/STAT sample library>/distnew.sas';
options ls=120 ps=60;
data divorce;
   title 'Grounds for Divorce';
   input state $15.
         (incompat cruelty desertn non_supp alcohol
          felony impotenc insanity separate) (1.) @@;
   if mod(_n_,2) then input +4 @@; else input;
   datalines;
ALABAMA
               111111111
                            ALASKA
                                            111011110
ARIZONA
               10000000
                            ARKANSAS
                                            011111111
               10000010
                                            10000000
CALIFORNIA
                            COLORADO
CONNECTICUT
               111111011
                            DELAWARE
                                            10000001
FLORIDA
               10000010
                            GEORGIA
                                            111011110
HAWAII
               10000001
                            IDAHO
                                            111111011
ILLINOIS
               011011100
                            INDIANA
                                            100001110
IOWA
               100000000
                            KANSAS
                                            111011110
KENTUCKY
               100000000
                            LOUISIANA
                                            00001001
                                            011001111
MAINE
               111110110
                            MARYLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
               111111101
                            MICHIGAN
                                            10000000
               100000000
                                            111011110
MINNESOTA
                            MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
               10000000
                            MONTANA
                                            10000000
```

*The %DISTANCE macro computes various measures of distance, dissimilarity, or similarity between the observations (rows) of a SAS data set. These proximity measures are stored as a lower triangular matrix or a square matrix in an output data set that can then be used as input to the CLUSTER, MDS or MODECLUS procedures. The input data sets may contain numeric or character variables or both, depending on which proximity measure is used. The macro is documented in the macro comments and can be found in the SAS/STAT sample library.

```
100000000
                                        10000011
NEBRASKA
                          NEVADA
NEW HAMPSHIRE 11111100
                          NEW JERSEY
                                        011011011
NEW MEXICO 111000000
                          NEW YORK
                                       011001001
NORTH CAROLINA 000000111
                         NORTH DAKOTA 11111110
                                       111111110
OHIO
             111011101
                          OKLAHOMA
             100000000
OREGON
                         PENNSYLVANIA 011001110
RHODE ISLAND 111111101 SOUTH CAROLINA 011010001
SOUTH DAKOTA 011111000 TENNESSEE 11111100
              111001011
TEXAS
                         UTAH
                                       011111110
                         VIRGINIA 010001001
             011101011
VERMONT
            100000001 WEST VIRGINIA 111011011
WASHINGTON
WISCONSIN
             10000001 WYOMING
                                      100000011
;
%distance(data=divorce, id=state, options=nomiss, out=distjacc,
         shape=square, method=djaccard, var=incompat--separate);
proc print data=distjacc(obs=10);
  id state; var alabama--georgia;
  title2 'First 10 states';
run;
title2;
proc cluster data=distjacc method=centroid
            pseudo outtree=tree;
  id state;
  var alabama--wyoming;
run;
proc tree data=tree noprint n=9 out=out;
  id state;
run;
proc sort;
  by state;
run;
data clus;
  merge divorce out;
  by state;
run;
proc sort;
  by cluster;
run;
proc print;
  id state;
  var incompat--separate;
  by cluster;
run;
```

					unds for Div irst 10 stat					
state	ALABAMA	ALASKA	ARIZONA	ARKANSAS	CALIFORNIA	COLORADO	CONNECTICUT	DELAWARE	FLORIDA	GEORGIA
ALABAMA	0.00000	0.22222	0.88889	0.11111	0.77778	0.88889	0.11111	0.77778	0.77778	0.22222
ALASKA	0.22222	0.00000	0.85714	0.33333	0.71429	0.85714	0.33333	0.87500	0.71429	0.00000
ARIZONA	0.88889	0.85714	0.00000	1.00000	0.50000	0.00000	0.87500	0.50000	0.50000	0.85714
ARKANSAS	0.11111	0.33333	1.00000	0.00000	0.88889	1.00000	0.22222	0.88889	0.88889	0.33333
CALIFORNIA	0.77778	0.71429	0.50000	0.88889	0.00000	0.50000	0.75000	0.66667	0.00000	0.71429
COLORADO	0.88889	0.85714	0.00000	1.00000	0.50000	0.00000	0.87500	0.50000	0.50000	0.85714
CONNECTICUT	0.11111	0.33333	0.87500	0.22222	0.75000	0.87500	0.00000	0.75000	0.75000	0.33333
DELAWARE	0.77778	0.87500	0.50000	0.88889	0.66667	0.50000	0.75000	0.00000	0.66667	0.87500
FLORIDA	0.77778	0.71429	0.50000	0.88889	0.00000	0.50000	0.75000	0.66667	0.00000	0.71429
GEORGIA	0.22222	0.00000	0.85714	0.33333	0.71429	0.85714	0.33333	0.87500	0.71429	0.00000

Output 23.5.1. Computing a Distance Matrix

Grounds for Divorce

The CLUSTER Procedure Centroid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis

Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 0.694873

Cluster History

		Cluster Hist	ory				
						Norm	т
						Cent	i
NCL	Cluster	s Joined	FREQ	PSF	PST2	Dist	е
49	ARIZONA	COLORADO	2			0	т
48	CALIFORNIA	FLORIDA	2	•	•	0	T
47	ALASKA	GEORGIA	2	•		0	T
46	DELAWARE	HAWAII	2	•	•	0	T
45	CONNECTICUT	IDAHO	2			0	T
44	CL49	IOWA	3			0	T
43	CL47	KANSAS	3			0	T
42	CL44	KENTUCKY	4			0	T
41	CL42	MICHIGAN	5			0	т
40	CL41	MINNESOTA	6			0	T
39	CL43	MISSISSIPPI	4			0	т
38	CL40	MISSOURI	7			0	T
37	CL38	MONTANA	8			0	т
36	CL37	NEBRASKA	9			0	т
35	NORTH DAKOTA	OKLAHOMA	2			0	т
34	CL36	OREGON	10			0	т
33	MASSACHUSETTS	RHODE ISLAND	2			0	т
32	NEW HAMPSHIRE	TENNESSEE	2			0	т
31	CL46	WASHINGTON	3			0	т
30	CL31	WISCONSIN	4			0	т
29	NEVADA	WYOMING	2			0	
28	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	2	1561		0.1599	т
27	CL33	CL32	4	479		0.1799	т
26	CL39	CL35	6	265		0.1799	т
25	CL45	WEST VIRGINIA	3	231		0.1799	
24	MARYLAND	PENNSYLVANIA	2	199		0.2399	
23	CL28	UTAH	3	167	3.2	0.2468	
22	CL27	OHIO	5	136	5.4	0.2698	
21	CL26	MAINE	7	111	8.9	0.2998	
20	CL23	CL21	10	75.2	8.7	0.3004	
19	CL25	NEW JERSEY	4	71.8	6.5	0.3053	т
18	CL19	TEXAS	5	69.1	2.5	0.3077	
17	CL20	CL22	15	48.7	9.9	0.3219	
16	NEW YORK	VIRGINIA	2	50.1		0.3598	
15	CL18	VERMONT	6	49.4	2.9	0.3797	
14	CL17	ILLINOIS	16	47.0	3.2	0.4425	
13	CL14	CL15	22	29.2	15.3	0.4722	
12	CL48	CL29	4	29.5	•	0.4797	т
11	CL13	CL24	24	27.6	4.5	0.5042	
10	CL11	SOUTH DAKOTA	25	28.4	2.4	0.5449	
9	LOUISIANA	CL16	3	30.3	3.5	0.5844	
8	CL34	CL30	14	23.3	•	0.7196	
7	CL8	CL12	18	19.3	15.0	0.7175	
6	CL10	SOUTH CAROLINA	26	21.4	4.2	0.7384	
5	CL6	NEW MEXICO	27	24.0	4.7	0.8303	
4	CL5	INDIANA	28	28.9	4.1	0.8343	
3	CL4	CL9	31	31.7	10.9	0.8472	
2	CL3	NORTH CAROLINA	32	55.1	4.1	1.0017	
1	CL2	CL7	50	•	55.1	1.0663	

920 • Chapter 23. The CLUSTER Procedure

				Grounds for	Divorce				
				CLUSTE	R=1				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
ARIZONA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IOWA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHIGAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				CLUSTE	R=2				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
CALIFORNIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FLORIDA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEVADA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
WYOMING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

				CLUSTER	=3				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
ALABAMA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ALASKA	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
ARKANSAS	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
GEORGIA	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
IDAHO	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
ILLINOIS	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
KANSAS	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
MAINE	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
MARYLAND	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
OHIO	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1
OKLAHOMA	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
PENNSYLVANIA	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
TEXAS	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1
UTAH	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
VERMONT	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
				CLUSTER	=4				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
DELAWARE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAWAII	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WISCONSIN	1	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	1

				CLUSTE	K=5				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NEW YORK	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
VIRGINIA	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
				CLUSTE	R=6				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
				CLUSTE	R=7				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
NEW MEXICO	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
				CLUSTE	R=8				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
INDIANA	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
				CLUSTE	R=9				
state	incompat	cruelty	desertn	non_supp	alcohol	felony	impotenc	insanity	separate
ORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1

Example 23.6. Size, Shape, and Correlation

The following example shows the analysis of a data set in which size information is detrimental to the classification. Imagine that an archaeologist of the future is excavating a 20th century grocery store. The archaeologist has discovered a large number of boxes of various sizes, shapes, and colors and wants to do a preliminary classification based on simple external measurements: height, width, depth, weight, and the predominant color of the box. It is known that a given product may have been sold in packages of different size, so the archaeologist wants to remove the effect of size from the classification. It is not known whether color is relevant to the use of the products, so the analysis should be done both with and without color information.

Unknown to the archaeologist, the boxes actually fall into six general categories according to the use of the product: breakfast cereals, crackers, laundry detergents, Little Debbie snacks, tea, and toothpaste. These categories are shown in the analysis so that you can evaluate the effectiveness of the classification.

Since there is no reason for the archaeologist to assume that the true categories have equal sample sizes or variances, the centroid method is used to avoid undue bias. Each analysis is done with Euclidean distances after suitable transformations of the data. Color is coded as five dummy variables with values of 0 or 1. The DATA step is as follows:

```
options ls=120;
title 'Cluster Analysis of Grocery Boxes';
data grocery2;
```

```
length name $35 /* name of product */
         class $16 /* category of product */
         unit $1 /* unit of measurement for weights:
                          g=gram
                          o=ounce
                          l=lb
                       all weights are converted to grams */
         color $8 /* predominant color of box */
         height 8 /* height of box in cm. */
         width 8 /* width of box in cm. */
         depth 8 /* depth of box (front to back) in cm. */
         weight 8 /* weight of box in grams */
         c white c yellow c red c green c blue 4;
                    /* dummy variables */
  retain class;
  drop unit;
   /*--- read name with possible embedded blanks ---*/
  input name & @;
   /*--- if name starts with "---",
                                                ---*/
                                                ---*/
   /*--- it's really a category value
   if substr(name, 1, 3) = '---' then do;
     class = substr(name,4,index(substr(name,4),'-')-1);
     delete;
     return;
  end;
   /*--- read the rest of the variables ---*/
   input height width depth weight unit color;
   /*--- convert weights to grams ---*/
  select (unit);
     when ('l') weight = weight * 454;
     when ('o') weight = weight * 28.3;
     when ('g') ;
     otherwise put 'Invalid unit ' unit;
  end;
   /*--- use 0/1 coding for dummy variables for colors ---*/
  c_white = (color = 'w');
  c_yellow = (color = 'y');
  c_red = (color = 'r');
  c_green = (color = 'g');
  c_blue = (color = 'b');
datalines;
---Breakfast cereals---
Cheerios
                                   32.5 22.4 8.4 567 g y
Cheerios
                                   30.3 20.4 7.2 425 g y
Cheerios
                                   27.5 19 6.2 283 g y
                                   24.1 17.2 5.3 198 g y
Cheerios
```

Special K			8.5		w
Special K	29.6	19.2	6.7	12 o	w
Special K			5.7		w
Corn Flakes	33.7	25.4	8		
Corn Flakes	30.2	20.6		18 o	w
Corn Flakes	30		6.6		
Grape Nuts				680 g	
Shredded Wheat				283 g	
				_	-
Shredded Wheat, Spoon Size				510 g	
All-Bran				13.8 o	-
Froot Loops				19.7 o	
Froot Loops	25	17.7	6.4	11 o	r
Crackers					
Wheatsworth	11.1	25.2	5.5	326 g	w
Ritz				340 g	
Ritz				454 g	
Premium Saltines	11			454 a	
				5	
Waverly Wafers	14.4	22.5	6.2	454 g	g
Detergent					
Arm & Hammer Detergent	38.8	30	16.9	25 1	y
Arm & Hammer Detergent	39.5	25.8	11		-
Arm & Hammer Detergent		22.8		7 1	_
Arm & Hammer Detergent				4 1	_
Tide				9.2 1	-
Tide				4.5 1	
Tide				4.5 I 42 O	
Tide	19.3	14.0	4./	17 o	r
Little Debbie					
Figaroos	13.5	18.6	3.7	12 o	У
Swiss Cake Rolls	10.1	21.8	5.8	13 o	w
Fudge Brownies	11	30.8	2.5	12 o	w
Marshmallow Supremes	9.4	32	7	10 o	w
Apple Delights			4.9	15 o	
Snack Cakes			3.4		
Nutty Bar			4.2		
Lemon Stix			4.2		
				9.5 o	
Fudge Rounds	8.I	28.3	5.4	9.5 0	w
Tea					
Celestial Saesonings Mint Magic	7.8	13.8	6.3	49 g	b
Celestial Saesonings Cranberry Cove			6.3	-	
Celestial Saesonings Sleepy Time			6.3	-	
Celestial Saesonings Lemon Zinger			6.3	-	
Bigelow Lemon Lift			6.9		
-				-	
Bigelow Plantation Mint			6.9	-	
Bigelow Earl Grey			6.9	_	
Luzianne	8.9	22.8	6.4	60	r

Luzianne Luzianne Decaffeinated Lipton Tea Bags Lipton Tea Bags Lipton Tea Bags Lipton Family Size Tea Bags Lipton Family Size Tea Bags Lipton Family Size Tea Bags Lipton Loose Tea		5.7 1.25 o r 9 12 o r 8.2 6 o r 8.2 3 o r
Paste, Tooth	12.7 10.9	5.4 0.01
Colgate	4.4 22	3.5 7 o r
Colgate	3.6 15.6	
Colgate	4.2 18.3	
Crest	4.3 21.7	3.7 6.4 o w
Crest	4.3 17.4	3.6 4.6 o w
Crest	3.5 15.2	3.2 2.7 o w
Crest	3.0 10.9	2.8 .85 o w
Arm & Hammer	4.4 17	3.7 5ow
;		

data grocery; length name \$16; set grocery2;

The FORMAT procedure is used to define to formats to make the output easier to read. The STARS. format is used for graphical crosstabulations in the TABULATE procedure. The \$COLOR format displays the names of the colors instead of just the first letter.

```
/*----- formats and macros for displaying -----*/
                                               ----*/
    /*----- cluster results
proc format; value stars
      0=′
                        ,
     1='
                       #1
     2=1
                      ##1
      3=1
                     ###'
      4=′
                    ####'
      5=1
                   #####'
      6=1
                  ######
                 #######
      7=1
      8=1
                ########
      9=1
               #########
     10='
              ##########
     11='
             ###########
     12='
            ###########
     13='
           ##############
     14=' ###############
15-high='>#############;;
run;
```

```
proc format; value $color
    'w'='White'
    'y'='Yellow'
    'r'='Red'
    'g'='Green'
    'b'='Blue';
run;
```

Since a full display of the results of each cluster analysis would be very long, a macro is used with five macro variables to select parts of the output. The macro variables are set to select only the PROC CLUSTER output and the crosstabulation of clusters and true categories for the first two analyses. The example could be run with different settings of the macro variables to show the full output or other selected parts.

```
%let cluster=1; /* 1=show CLUSTER output, 0=don't */
%let tree=0; /* 1=print TREE diagram, 0=don't */
                /* 1=list clusters, 0=don't */
%let list=0;
%let crosstab=1; /* 1=crosstabulate clusters and classes,
                     0=don't
                                                           * /
%let crosscol=0; /* 1=crosstabulate clusters and colors,
                     0=don't
                                                           */
   /*--- define macro with options for TREE ---*/
%macro treeopt;
   %if &tree %then h page=1;
   %else noprint;
%mend;
   /*--- define macro with options for CLUSTER ---*/
%macro clusopt;
   %if &cluster %then pseudo ccc p=20;
   %else noprint;
%mend;
   /*----- macro for showing cluster results -----*/
%macro show(n); /* n=number of clusters
                   to show results for */
proc tree data=tree %treeopt n=&n out=out;
   id name;
  copy class height width depth weight color;
run;
%if &list %then %do;
   proc sort;
     by cluster;
   run;
  proc print;
     var class name height width depth weight color;
     by cluster clusname;
   run;
%end;
```

```
%if &crosstab %then %do;
   proc tabulate noseps /* formchar='
                                             ′ */;
        class class cluster;
        table cluster, class*n='
              '*f=stars./rts=10 misstext=' ';
run;
%end;
%if &crosscol %then %do;
  proc tabulate noseps /* formchar='
                                                 / */;
      class color cluster;
      table cluster, color*n='
            '*f=stars./rts=10 misstext=' ';
      format color $color.;
run;
%end;
%mend;
```

The first analysis uses the variables height, width, depth, and weight in standardized form to show the effect of including size information. The CCC, pseudo F, and pseudo t^2 statistics indicate 10 clusters. Most of the clusters do not correspond closely to the true categories, and four of the clusters have only one or two observations.

```
/*
                                       */
/*
      Analysis 1: standardized box measurements
                                       */
                                       */
/*
title2 'Analysis 1: Standardized data';
proc cluster data=grocery m=cen std %clusopt outtree=tree;
  var height width depth weight;
  id name;
  copy class color;
run;
%show(10);
```

									
	Cluster Analysis of Grocery Boxes								
	Analy	sis 1: Standar	dized data						
	т	he CLUSTER Pro	cedure						
	Centroid	Hierarchical (luster Analysi	s					
	Eigenval	ues of the Cor	relation Matri	x					
	Eigenvalue	Difference	Proportion	Cumulative					
1	2.44512438	1.64456210	0.6113	0.6113					
2	0.80056228	0.33149770	0.2001	0.8114					
3	0.46906458	0.18381582	0.1173	0.9287					
4	0.28524876		0.0713	1.0000					
The dat	ta have been s	tandardized to	mean 0 and va	riance 1					
			dard Deviation						
	-	-	Observations						

Output 23.6.1. Analysis of Standardized Data

Cluster Analysis of Grocery Boxes Analysis 1: Standardized data

The CLUSTER Procedure Centroid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis

The data have been standardized to mean 0 and variance 1 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427

Cluster History

										Cent	i
NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	е
20	CL22	Lipton Family Si	11	0.0028	.974			85.4	4.5	0.3073	
19	CL36	Corn Flakes	5	0.0026	.972			83.7	15.3	0.3146	
18	CL24	CL41	12	0.0080	.964			70.2	10.0	0.3316	
17	CL18	CL30	18	0.0144	.949			53.8	12.7	0.3343	
16	Marshmallow Supr	CL29	3	0.0024	.947			55.8	4.7	0.3363	
15	CL50	CL33	7	0.0055	.941			55.0	24.4	0.346	
14	CL46	CL15	10	0.0069	.934			53.7	8.1	0.3192	
13	CL27	Lipton Family Si	6	0.0035	.931			56.1	6.3	0.362	
12	CL31	CL16	5	0.0075	.923	.861	8.03	55.8	6.6	0.4416	
11	CL19	CL23	7	0.0102	.913	.848	7.59	54.6	12.7	0.4713	
10	Arm & Hammer Det	Tide	2	0.0037	.909	.835	8.36	59.1		0.4781	
9	CL11	CL17	25	0.0393	.870	.819	4.72	45.2	19.3	0.4918	
8	CL13	CL14	16	0.0329	.837	.801	2.95	40.4	23.7	0.5215	
7	CL8	CL20	27	0.0629	.774	.779	31	32.0	25.9	0.5467	
6	CL7	Crest	28	0.0112	.763	.752	0.61	36.7	2.4	0.6003	
5	CL9	CL6	53	0.1879	.575	.718	-5.9	19.6	43.4	0.6641	
4	CL5	CL21	55	0.0345	.541	.672	-5.2	23.2	4.5	0.745	
3	CL4	CL12	60	0.1137	.427	.602	-5.3	22.4	14.5	0.8769	
2	CL3	CL10	62	0.1511	.276	.471	-4.3	23.2	15.8	1.5559	
1	CL2	Arm & Hammer Det	63	0.2759	.000	.000	0.00		23.2	2.948	

Norm T

.			cla	ISS		
	Breakfast cereal	Crackers	Detergent	Little Debbie	Paste, Tooth	Tea
CLUSTER						
1 İ	İ	İ		İ		###########
2	Í	##		#		###
3	#####		##	ĺ		
4				###	#######	
5	##########	##	###			##
6				#####		
7		#				#
8			##			
9					#	
10			#			

The second analysis uses logarithms of height, width, depth, and the cube root of weight; the cube root is used for consistency with the linear measures. The rows are then centered to remove size information. Finally, the columns are standardized to have a standard deviation of 1. There is no compelling a priori reason to standardize the columns, but if they are not standardized, height dominates the analysis because of its large variance. The STANDARD procedure is used instead of the STD option in PROC CLUSTER so that a subsequent analysis can separately standardize the dummy variables for color.

```
/*
                                                 */
     Analysis 2: standardized row-centered logarithms
/*
                                                 */
/*
                                                 */
title2 'Row-centered logarithms';
data shape;
  set grocery;
  array x height width depth weight;
  array l l_height l_width l_depth l_weight;
                      /* logarithms */
  weight=weight**(1/3); /* take cube root to conform with
                        the other linear measurements */
                     /* take logarithms */
  do over 1;
     l=log(x);
  end;
  mean=mean( of l(*)); /* find row mean of logarithms */
  do over 1;
     l=l-mean;
                /* center row */
  end;
run;
title2 'Analysis 2: Standardized row-centered logarithms';
proc standard data=shape out=shapstan m=0 s=1;
  var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight;
run;
```

```
proc cluster data=shapstan m=cen %clusopt outtree=tree;
    var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight;
    id name;
    copy class height width depth weight color;
run;
%show(8);
```

The results of the second analysis are shown for eight clusters. Clusters 1 through 4 correspond fairly well to tea, toothpaste, breakfast cereals, and detergents. Crackers and Little Debbie products are scattered among several clusters.

Output 23.6.2. Analysis of Standardized Row-Centered Logarithms

			Cluster Analysis 2: St	Analysis andardized		-		ns				
			-				-					
			=	he CLUSTER								
			Centroid	Hierarchio	ai Ciust	er Analy	SIS					
			Eigenval	ues of the	e Covaria	nce Matr	ix					
			Eigenvalue	Differer	nce Pr	oportion	u Cui	nulative	e			
			1 1.94931049	0.348453	395	0.4873	3	0.487	3			
			2 1.60085654	1.151023	858	0.4002	2	0.887	5			
			3 0.44983296	0.449832	296	0.1125	5	1.0000	C			
			4 0.0000000			0.0000)	1.0000	C			
		_						_				
			ot-Mean-Square Tot					1				
		Ro	ot-Mean-Square Dis	tance Betv	veen Obse	rvations	5 = 2	.828427				
				Cluster	History	•						_
											Norm	T
	CL	al	Joined	FREO	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSO	CCC	PSF	PST2	Cent Dist	i
NC	сп	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PSTZ	Dist	e
	20 CL29		All-Bran	4	0.0017	.977			94.7	2.9	0.2658	
	19 CL26		CL27	8	0.0045	.972			85.4	8.4	0.3047	
1	18 Fudge	Rounds	Crest	2	0.0016	.971			87.2		0.3193	
1	-	e Brownies	Snack Cakes	2	0.0018	.969			89.1		0.3331	
	-	Hammer Det	Lipton Loose Tea	2	0.0019	.967			91.3		0.3434	
	15 CL23		CL18	5	0.0050	.962			86.5	4.8	0.3587	
-	14 CL37		CL21	5	0.0051	.957			83.5	10.4	0.3613	
	13 CL30		CL24	9	0.0051	.950	•	•	79.2	12.9	0.3682	
	12 CL32		CL20	16	0.0142	.936	.892	5.75	67.6	29.3	0.3826	
-	12 CL32		Apple Delights	4	0.0142	.930	.892	6.31	71.4	3.2	0.3828	
-	10 CL122		CL31	4 7	0.0037	.932	.869	6.17	70.8	6.3	0.3901	
'	9 CL33		CL31 CL13	11	0.0090	.923	.853	6.25	70.8	0.3 7.6	0.4032	
	8 CL19		CL16	10	0.0131	.901	.835	6.12	71.4	10.9	0.503	
	7 CL14		CL9	16	0.0297	.871	.813	4.63	63.1	15.6	0.5173	
	6 CL10		CL15	12	0.0329	.838	.785	3.69	59.1	13.6	0.5916	
	5 CL6		CL28	19	0.0557	.783	.748	2.01	52.2	15.8	0.6252	
	4 CL12		CL8	26	0.0885	.694	.697	16	44.6	48.8	0.6679	
	3 CL5		CL17	21	0.0459	.648	.617	1.21	55.3	7.4	0.8863	
	2 CL4		CL7	42	0.2841	.364	.384	56	34.9	60.3	0.9429	
1	1 CL2		CL3	63	0.3640	.000	.000	0.00	•	34.9	0.8978	

			cla	SS		
	Breakfast cereal	Crackers	Detergent	Little Debbie	Paste, Tooth	 Tea
CLUSTER		+-				+
1	1	#	Í			###########
2	i i	Í	ĺ		#######	ĺ
3	##############	##İ	İ	İ		İ
4	#		########			#
5	i i	Í	Í	##	#	##
6	į #į	i i	İ			i ####
7	1	##	ĺ	#####		ĺ
8	1	Í	İ	##		İ

The third analysis is similar to the second analysis except that the rows are standardized rather than just centered. There is a clear indication of seven clusters from the CCC, pseudo F, and pseudo t^2 statistics. The clusters are listed as well as crosstabulated with the true categories and colors.

```
/*
                                                  */
   Analysis 3: standardized row-standardized logarithms */
/*
/*
                                                  */
%let list=1;
%let crosscol=1;
title2 'Row-standardized logarithms';
data std;
  set grocery;
  array x height width depth weight;
  array 1 1_height 1_width 1_depth 1_weight;
                     /* logarithms */
  weight=weight**(1/3); /* take cube root to conform with
                        the other linear measurements */
  do over 1;
     l=log(x);
               /* take logarithms */
  end;
  mean=mean( of l(*)); /* find row mean of logarithms */
  std=std( of l(*));
                    /* find row standard deviation */
  do over 1;
     l=(l-mean)/std; /* standardize row */
  end;
run;
title2 'Analysis 3: Standardized row-standardized logarithms';
proc standard data=std out=stdstan m=0 s=1;
  var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight;
run;
proc cluster data=stdstan m=cen %clusopt outtree=tree;
  var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight;
  id name;
```

copy class height width depth weight color; run;

show(7);

The output from the third analysis shows that cluster 1 contains 9 of the 17 teas. Cluster 2 contains all of the detergents plus Grape Nuts, a very heavy cereal. Cluster 3 includes all of the toothpastes and one Little Debbie product that is of very similar shape, although roughly twice as large. Cluster 4 has most of the cereals, Ritz crackers (which come in a box very similar to most of the cereal boxes), and Lipton Loose Tea (all the other teas in the sample come in tea bags). Clusters 5 and 6 each contain several Luzianne and Lipton teas and one or two miscellaneous items. Cluster 7 includes most of the Little Debbie products and two types of crackers. Thus, the crackers are not identified and the teas are broken up into three clusters, but the other categories correspond to single clusters. This analysis classifies toothpaste and Little Debbie products slightly better than the second analysis,

Output 23.6.3. Analysis of Standardized Row-Standardized Logarithms

The CLUSTER Procedure Centroid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix 1 2.42684848 0.94583675 0.6067 0.6667 1 2.42684848 0.94583675 0.6067 0.6067 3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0230 1.0000 4 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 Cluster History Norm T Norm T Centroid Norm T Centroid Occoses PST2 Dist Dist Cluster History Norm T Cluster Soined			Analysis	Cluster . 3: Stand	Analysis ardized r		-		thms				
Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 2.42684848 0.94583675 0.6067 0.6067 2 1.48101173 1.38887133 0.3703 0.9770 3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0230 1.0000 4 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 -0.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cluster History NCL				Th	e CLUSTER	Procedu	re						
Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 2.42684848 0.94583675 0.6067 0.6067 2 1.48101173 1.38897193 0.3703 0.9770 3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0230 1.0000 4 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 Koot-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Norm T Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cent i NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . 229 32.0 0.1923 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0016 .989 . 224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL24 CL23 . 0.123 . .147 7.8 0.2753 14 CL22 Ritz 2 <th></th> <th></th> <th>C</th> <th>entroid H</th> <th>ierarchic</th> <th>al Clust</th> <th>er Analy</th> <th>ysis</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>			C	entroid H	ierarchic	al Clust	er Analy	ysis					
Eigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 2.42684848 0.94583675 0.6067 0.6067 2 1.48101173 1.38887193 0.3703 0.9770 3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0230 1.0000 4 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 Cluster Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cluster History Cluster History O O O NCL			,	Eigenvalu	es of the	Covaria	nce Matu	rix					
1 2.42684848 0.94583675 0.6067 0.6067 2 1.48101173 1.38887193 0.3703 0.9770 3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0230 1.0000 4 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cluster History NCL				Ligenvaru	es or che	. COVALIE	nce maci	. 1.7					
2 1.48101173 1.38887193 0.3703 0.9770 3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0220 1.0000 4 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 NCL			Eige	nvalue	Differen	ice Pr	oportion	n Cui	nulative	9			
3 0.09213980 0.09213980 0.0230 1.0000 4 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 1 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cluster History NCLClusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . .229 32.0 0.1923 19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . .224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . .206 2.0 .0.24 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0021 .979 . .175 .7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . .130 41.0 0.2974 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0021 .979 . .175 .7			1 2.42	684848	0.945836	75	0.6067	7	0.6067	7			
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			2 1.48	101173	1.388871	.93	0.3703	3	0.9770)			
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			3 0.09	213980	0.092139	80	0.0230	C	1.0000)			
Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cluster History Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . . .229 32.0 0.1923 19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . . .224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . .206 20.5 0.2073 17 CL18 CL26 9 0.0025 .985 . .187 6.4 0.1956 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0021 .979 . .177 7.8 0.2753 14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445			400	000000			-0.0000	0	1.0000)			
Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.828427 Cluster History NCL Norm T Cent i NCL Norm T Cent i NCL Norm T Cent i O CCC PST 2 Dist 0 CCC SP SP S2 O 10 CL33 8 0.0010 .880 CCC PST 2 Dist e 10 CL33 8 0.0010 .889 . 20 0.2014 10 CL34 CL24 2.0 0.2013 17 CL34 CL33 5 0.0011 . 1.07.7 0.2014 17 CL34 CL24 . 1.07.7 0.20													
Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . . 229 32.0 0.1923 19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . . .224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . .206 20.5 0.2014 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0029 .985 . . 187 6.4 0.1956 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0029 .985 . . 187 6.4 0.1956 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0029 .981 . . 177 7.8 0.2743 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0029 .981 . . 175 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101<													
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$			Root-Mean-Sq	uare Dist	ance Betw	reen Obse	rvations	s = 2	.828427				
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$													
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . .229 32.0 0.1923 19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . .224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . .206 20.5 0.2073 17 CL18 CL26 9 0.0025 .985 . .187 6.4 0.1926 16 Fudge Rounds Creest 2 0.0029 .981 . .177 7.8 0.2753 14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0021 .979 . .175 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . . 130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9					Cluster	History							
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . . 229 32.0 0.1923 19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . . 224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . . 206 20.5 0.2073 17 CL18 CL26 9 0.0025 .985 . . 187 6.4 0.1956 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0029 .981 . . 177 7.8 0.2753 14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0021 .979 . . 175 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . . 130 41.0 0													
20 CL35 CL33 8 0.0024 .990 . . .229 .32.0 0.1923 19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . .224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . .206 20.5 0.2073 17 CL18 CL26 9 0.0025 .985 . .187 6.4 0.1956 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0009 .984 . .192 .0.24 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0021 .979 . .175 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . .130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL4													
19 CL22 Ritz 5 0.0010 .989 . . 224 2.9 0.2014 18 CL44 CL27 6 0.0018 .987 . . 206 20.5 0.2073 17 CL18 CL26 9 0.0025 .985 . . 187 6.4 0.1956 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0009 .984 . . 192 . 0.2917 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0021 .979 . . 177 7.8 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3425 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 11 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904	NCL	Clus	ters Joined		FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	e
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	20	CL35	CL33		8	0.0024	.990			229	32.0	0.1923	
17 CL18 CL26 9 0.0025 .985 . . 187 6.4 0.1956 16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0009 .984 . . 192 . 0.24 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0029 .981 . . 177 7.8 0.2753 14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0021 .979 . . 130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 17 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .93								•	•				
16 Fudge Rounds Crest 2 0.0009 .984 . .192 . 0.24 15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0029 .981 . . 177 7.8 0.2753 14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0021 .979 . . 177 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . . 130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>								•	•				
15 CL24 CL23 5 0.0029 .981 . . 177 7.8 0.2753 14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0021 .979 . . 175 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . . 130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837								•	•		6.4		
14 CL25 Waverly Wafers 4 0.0021 .979 . . .175 7.7 0.2917 13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . . .130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272		-						•	•				
13 CL30 CL19 17 0.0101 .969 . . 130 41.0 0.2974 12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746				_	-			•	•				
12 CL16 CL31 9 0.0049 .964 .932 5.49 124 20.5 0.3121 11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.604 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440				afers				•	•				
11 CL21 Lipton Family Si 4 0.0029 .961 .924 5.81 129 8.2 0.3445 10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642								•	·				
10 CL41 CL11 6 0.0045 .957 .915 5.94 130 5.0 0.323 9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648					-								
9 CL29 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .953 .904 6.52 138 20.3 0.3603 8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648			-	mily Si									
8 CL14 CL15 9 0.0101 .943 .890 6.08 131 10.7 0.3761 7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 .6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648				_	-								
7 CL20 Lipton Family Si 9 0.0047 .939 .872 6.89 143 11.7 0.4063 6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 .75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648	-			a Bags									
6 CL13 CL9 21 0.0272 .911 .848 5.23 117 30.0 0.5101 5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648					-								
5 CL6 CL17 30 0.0746 .837 .814 1.30 74.3 42.2 0.606 4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648			-	mily Si									
4 CL10 CL7 15 0.0440 .793 .764 1.40 75.3 36.4 0.6152 3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648													
3 CL8 CL12 18 0.0642 .729 .681 2.02 80.6 44.0 0.6648													
		CL3	CL4		33	0.2580	.471	.470	0.01	54.2	54.4	0.9887	
1 CL5 CL2 63 0.4707 .000 0.00 . 54.2 0.9636	T	CLS	CLZ		63	0.4707	.000	.000	0.00	•	54.2	0.9636	

1 Tea Bigelow Plantati 7.7 13.4 6.9 3.27107 g 2 Tea Celestial Gaeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.65931 b 4 Tea Celestial Gaeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.65931 b 5 Tea Bigelow Lemon Li 7.7 13.4 6.9 3.41995 y 6 Tea Celestial Gaeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.82266 y 7 Tea Celestial Gaeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.32222 g 8 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r 9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r 10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5228 r 11 Detergent Tide 23.5 23.2 7.3 12.689 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w		Obs	class	name	height	width	n dej	pth v	weight c	olor
3 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.65931 b 4 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.4 6.9 3.41995 y 5 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.58305 r 6 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.3222 g 7 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.3222 g 8 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r 9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 6.2 4.39510 r 10 Detergent Tide 19.3 14.6 4.7 7.8337 r 12 Detergent Tide 19.3 14.6 4.7 7.3377 w 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7377 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y </td <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>Tea</td> <td>Bigelow Plantat</td> <td>i 7.7</td> <td>13.4</td> <td>6</td> <td>.9 3.</td> <td>.27107</td> <td>a</td>		1	Tea	Bigelow Plantat	i 7.7	13.4	6	.9 3.	.27107	a
4 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.58305 r 5 Tea Bigelow Lemon Li 7.7 13.4 6.9 3.41995 y 6 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.32226 g 7 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.32221 r 9 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r 9 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r		2	Tea	Bigelow Earl Gr	e 7.7	13.4	6	.9 3.	.27107	b
5 Tea Bigelow Lemon Li 7.7 13.4 6.9 3.41995 y 6 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.82586 y 7 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.3222 g 8 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r 9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r		3	Tea	Celestial Saeso	n 7.8	13.8	6	.3 3.	.65931	b
6 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.82586 y 7 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.33222 g 8 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r 9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r		4	Tea	Celestial Saeso	n 7.8	13.8	6	.3 3.	.58305	r
7 Tea Celestial Saeson 7.8 13.8 6.3 3.33222 g 8 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r 9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r CLUSTER=2 CLUSNAME=CL17 CLUSTER=2 CLUSNAME=CL17 Obs class name height width depth weight color 10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5928 r 11 Detergent Tide 21.7 14.6 4.7 7.8357 r 12 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 37.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r		5	Tea	Bigelow Lemon L	i 7.7	13.4	6	.9 3.	.41995	У
8 Tea Lipton Tea Bags 6.7 10.0 5.7 3.28271 r 9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r CLUSTER=2 CLUSNAME=CL17 Obs class name height width depth weight color 10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5928 r 11 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 3.6		6	Tea	Celestial Saeso	n 7.8	13.8	6	.3 3.	.82586	У
9 Tea Lipton Family Si 8.9 11.1 8.2 4.39510 r CLUSTER=2 CLUSNAME=CL17 Obs class name height width depth weight color 10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5928 r 11 Detergent Tide 19.3 14.6 4.7 7.8357 r 12 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6689 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 CLUSTER=3		7	Tea	Celestial Saeso	n 7.8	13.8	6	.3 3.	.33222	g
CLUSTER=2 CLUSTER=2 CLUSNAME=CL17 Obs class name height width depth weight color 10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5928 r 11 Detergent Tide 14.6 4.7 7.8357 r 12 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 Obs class name height width depth		8	Tea	Lipton Tea Bags	6.7	10.0) 5	.7 3.	.28271	r
Obs class name height width depth weight color 10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5928 r 11 Detergent Tide 19.3 14.6 4.7 7.8357 r 12 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.24243 w		9	Tea	Lipton Family S	i 8.9	11.1	. 8	.2 4.	.39510	r
10 Detergent Tide 26.5 19.9 6.3 10.5928 r 11 Detergent Tide 19.3 14.6 4.7 7.8357 r 12 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 Tr CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 CLUSTER=3 CLUSNAME=CL12 19 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>										
11 Detergent Tide 19.3 14.6 4.7 7.8357 r 12 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 27.8 19.4 6.3 12.2003 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Tide 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2	ODS	CIASE	>		116	igne	widdli	depth	weight	00101
12 Detergent Tide 32.5 23.2 7.3 12.6889 r 13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 27.8 19.4 6.3 12.2003 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 <td< td=""><td></td><td>Deter</td><td>gent</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>		Deter	gent							
13 Breakfast cereal Grape Nuts 21.7 16.3 4.9 8.7937 w 14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 27.8 19.4 6.3 12.2003 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Tide 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6		Deter	gent							
14 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 33.7 22.8 7.0 14.7023 y 15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 27.8 19.4 6.3 12.2003 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Tide 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Arm & Hammer 4.4 17.0 3.7			-							
15 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 27.8 19.4 6.3 12.2003 y 16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Tide 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.2 18.3 3.5 5.21097 w 23 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.3 21.7 3.7 5.6										
16 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 38.8 30.0 16.9 22.4732 y 17 Detergent Tide 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y			-							-
17 Detergent Tide 39.4 24.8 11.3 16.1045 r 18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y			-							-
18 Detergent Arm & Hammer Det 39.5 25.8 11.0 18.6115 y			-							-
Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.0 3.7 5.21097 w 23 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.2 18.3 3.5 5.21097 r 24 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 21.7 3.7 5.65790 w 25 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.4 22.0 3.5 5.82946 r			-							
Obs class name height width depth weight color 19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Arm & Hammer 4.4 17.0 3.7 5.21097 w 23 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.2 18.3 3.5 5.21097 r 24 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 21.7 3.7 5.65790 w 25 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.4 22.0 3.5 5.82946 r	18	Deter	gent	Arm & Hamm	er Det 3	9.5	25.8	11.0	18.6115	У
19 Paste, Tooth Colgate 3.6 15.6 3.3 4.39510 r 20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.4 17.0 3.7 5.21097 w 23 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.2 18.3 3.5 5.21097 r 24 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 21.7 3.7 5.65790 w 25 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.4 22.0 3.5 5.82946 r				CLU	STER=3 CLUSN	IAME=CL12	2			
20 Paste, Tooth Crest 3.5 15.2 3.2 4.24343 w 21 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 17.4 3.6 5.06813 w 22 Paste, Tooth Arm & Hammer 4.4 17.0 3.7 5.21097 w 23 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.2 18.3 3.5 5.21097 r 24 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 21.7 3.7 5.65790 w 25 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.4 22.0 3.5 5.82946 r		Obs	class	name	heigh	it wid	lth d	depth	weight	color
21Paste, ToothCrest4.317.43.65.06813w22Paste, ToothArm & Hammer4.417.03.75.21097w23Paste, ToothColgate4.218.33.55.21097r24Paste, ToothCrest4.321.73.75.65790w25Paste, ToothColgate4.422.03.55.82946r		19 F	Paste, To	oth Colgate	3.6	5 15	5.6	3.3	4.39510	r
22 Paste, Tooth Arm & Hammer 4.4 17.0 3.7 5.21097 w 23 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.2 18.3 3.5 5.21097 r 24 Paste, Tooth Crest 4.3 21.7 3.7 5.65790 w 25 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.4 22.0 3.5 5.82946 r			Paste, To							w
23Paste, ToothColgate4.218.33.55.21097r24Paste, ToothCrest4.321.73.75.65790w25Paste, ToothColgate4.422.03.55.82946r			Paste, To	oth Crest	4.3					w
24Paste, ToothCrest4.321.73.75.65790w25Paste, ToothColgate4.422.03.55.82946r										
25 Paste, Tooth Colgate 4.4 22.0 3.5 5.82946 r		23 F	Paste, To	oth Colgate	4.2	2 18	3.3	3.5	5.21097	r
										w
				-					5.82946	r
26 Little Debbie Fudge Rounds 8.1 28.3 5.4 6.45411 w		26 I	Little Del	bbie Fudge Rou	nds 8.1	. 28	3.3	5.4	6.45411	w

Obs	class	name	height	width	depth	weight	color
28	Breakfast cereal	Cheerios	27.5	19.0	6.2	6.56541	У
29	Breakfast cereal	Froot Loops	25.0	17.7	6.4	6.77735	r
30	Breakfast cereal	Special K	30.1	20.5	8.5	7.98644	w
31	Breakfast cereal	Corn Flakes	30.2	20.6	8.4	7.98644	w
32	Breakfast cereal	Special K	29.6	19.2	6.7	6.97679	w
33	Breakfast cereal	Corn Flakes	30.0	19.1	6.6	6.97679	w
34	Breakfast cereal	Froot Loops	30.2	20.8	8.5	8.23034	r
35	Breakfast cereal	Cheerios	30.3	20.4	7.2	7.51847	У
36	Breakfast cereal	Cheerios	24.1	17.2	5.3	5.82848	y
37	Breakfast cereal	Corn Flakes	33.7	25.4	8.0	8.79021	w
38	Breakfast cereal	Special K	23.4	16.6	5.7	5.82946	w
39	Breakfast cereal	Cheerios	32.5	22.4	8.4	8.27677	У
40	Breakfast cereal	Shredded Wheat,	26.6	19.6	5.6	7.98957	r
41	Crackers	Ritz	23.1	16.0	5.3	6.97953	r
42	Breakfast cereal	All-Bran	21.1	14.3	5.2	7.30951	У
43	Tea	Lipton Loose Tea	12.7	10.9	5.4	6.09479	r
44	Crackers	Ritz	23.1	20.7	5.2	7.68573	r
		CLUSTER=5	CLUSNAME=C	L10			
Obs	class	name	height	width	depth	weight	color
45	Tea	Luzianne	8.9	22.8	6.4	5.53748	r
46	Tea	Luzianne Decaffe	8.9	22.8	6.4	5.29641	g
47	Crackers	Premium Saltines	11.0	25.0	10.7	7.68573	w
48	Tea	Lipton Family Si	8.7	20.8	8.2	5.53748	r
49	Little Debbie	Marshmallow Supr	9.4	32.0	7.0	6.56541	w
50	Tea	Lipton Family Si	13.7	24.0	9.0	6.97679	r

		CLUSTER=6	CLUSNAME=0	СГӘ			
Obs	class	name	height	width	depth	weight	color
51	Теа	Luzianne	18.4	20.2	6.9	6.09479	r
52	Tea	Lipton Tea Bags	17.1	20.0	6.7	6.09479	r
53	Breakfast cereal	Shredded Wheat	19.7	19.9	7.5	6.56541	У
54	Tea	Lipton Tea Bags	11.5	14.4	6.6	4.73448	r
		CLUSTER=7	CTORNAME=(спо =====			
Obs	class	name	height	width	depth	weight	color
Obs 55	class Crackers	name Wheatsworth	height 11.1	width 25.2	depth 5.5	weight 6.88239	color w
			-		-	-	
55	Crackers	Wheatsworth	11.1	25.2	5.5	6.88239	w
55 56	Crackers Little Debbie	Wheatsworth Swiss Cake Rolls	11.1 10.1	25.2 21.8	- 5.5 5.8	6.88239 7.16545	w w
55 56 57	Crackers Little Debbie Little Debbie	Wheatsworth Swiss Cake Rolls Figaroos	11.1 10.1 13.5	25.2 21.8 18.6	5.5 5.8 3.7	6.88239 7.16545 6.97679	w w Y
55 56 57 58	Crackers Little Debbie Little Debbie Little Debbie	Wheatsworth Swiss Cake Rolls Figaroos Nutty Bar	11.1 10.1 13.5 13.2	25.2 21.8 18.6 18.5	5.5 5.8 3.7 4.2	6.88239 7.16545 6.97679 6.97679	w W Y Y
55 56 57 58 59	Crackers Little Debbie Little Debbie Little Debbie Little Debbie	Wheatsworth Swiss Cake Rolls Figaroos Nutty Bar Apple Delights	11.1 10.1 13.5 13.2 11.2	25.2 21.8 18.6 18.5 30.1	5.5 5.8 3.7 4.2 4.9	6.88239 7.16545 6.97679 6.97679 7.51552	w W Y Y W
55 56 57 58 59 60	Crackers Little Debbie Little Debbie Little Debbie Little Debbie Little Debbie	Wheatsworth Swiss Cake Rolls Figaroos Nutty Bar Apple Delights Lemon Stix	11.1 10.1 13.5 13.2 11.2 13.2	25.2 21.8 18.6 18.5 30.1 18.5	5.5 5.8 3.7 4.2 4.9 4.2	6.88239 7.16545 6.97679 6.97679 7.51552 6.33884	W W Y W W

			cla	ISS		
	Breakfast cereal	Crackers	Detergent	Little Debbie	Paste, Tooth	Tea
CLUSTER						
1	i i	ĺ				#########
2	#	Í	########			
3	i i	İ		#	########	
4	##############	##				#
5	i i	#		#		####
6	#	Í				###
17	i i	##İ		#######		

	color							
	Blue	Green	Red	White	Yellow			
CLUSTER	+-							
1	##İ	##	###	İ	##			
2	İ	İ	####	#	####			
3	ĺ	ĺ	###	######				
4	ĺ		######	######	#####			
5	ĺ	#	###	##				
6	ĺ	ĺ	###		#			
7	#j	#İ	İ	#####	##			

The last several analyses include color. Obviously, the dummy variables must not be included in calculations to standardize the rows. If the five dummy variables are simply standardized to variance 1.0 and included with the other variables, color dominates the analysis. The dummy variables should be scaled to a smaller variance, which must be determined by trial and error. Four analyses are done using PROC STANDARD to scale the dummy variables to a standard deviation of 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, or 0.8. The cluster listings are suppressed.

Since dummy variables drastically violate the normality assumption on which the CCC depends, the CCC tends to indicate an excessively large number of clusters.

```
/*
                                                  */
/* Analyses 4-7: standardized row-standardized logs & color */
/*
                                                  */
%let list=0;
%let crosscol=1;
title2
 'Analysis 4: Standardized row-standardized
            logarithms and color (s=.2)';
proc standard data=stdstan out=stdstan m=0 s=.2;
  var c_:;
run;
proc cluster data=stdstan m=cen %clusopt outtree=tree;
  var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight c_:;
  id name;
  copy class height width depth weight color;
run;
%show(7);
title2
 'Analysis 5: Standardized row-standardized
            logarithms and color (s=.3)';
proc standard data=stdstan out=stdstan m=0 s=.3;
  var c_:;
run;
```

```
proc cluster data=stdstan m=cen %clusopt outtree=tree;
   var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight c_:;
   id name;
   copy class height width depth weight color;
run;
%show(6);
title2
  'Analysis 6: Standardized row-standardized
               logarithms and color (s=.4)';
proc standard data=stdstan out=stdstan m=0 s=.4;
   var c :;
run;
proc cluster data=stdstan m=cen %clusopt outtree=tree;
   var l_height l_width l_depth l_weight c_:;
   id name;
  copy class height width depth weight color;
run:
%show(3);
title2
  'Analysis 7: Standardized row-standardized
               logarithms and color (s=.8)';
proc standard data=stdstan out=stdstan m=0 s=.8;
   var c_:;
run;
proc cluster data=stdstan m=cen %clusopt outtree=tree;
   var l height l width l depth l weight c :;
   id name;
   copy class height width depth weight color;
run;
%show(10);
```

Using PROC STANDARD on the dummy variables with S=0.2 causes four of the Little Debbie products to join the toothpastes. Using S=0.3 causes one of the tea clusters to merge with the breakfast cereals while three cereals defect to the detergents. Using S=0.4 produces three clusters consisting of (1) cereals and detergents, (2) Little Debbie products and toothpaste, and (3) teas, with crackers divided among all three clusters and a few other misclassifications. With S=0.8, ten clusters are indicated, each entirely monochrome. So, S=0.2 or S=0.3 degrades the classification, S=0.4 yields a good but perhaps excessively coarse classification, and higher values of the S= option produce clusters that are determined mainly by color.

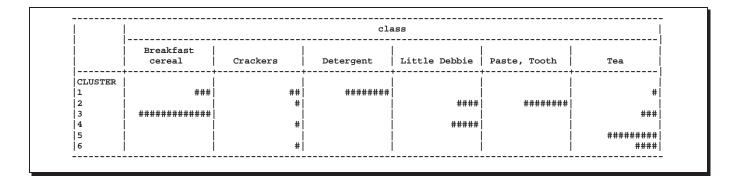
Output 23.6.4.	Analysis of Standardized	I Row-Standardized Logarithms and Color

	Eigenval Eigenvalue 1 2.43584975 2 1.48793042 3 0.09429511 4 0.05743293 5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 900000000	-	e Pro	nce Matri oportion 0.5800 0.3543 0.0225 0.0137 0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000 -0.0000		ulative 0.5800 0.9342 0.9567 0.9704 0.9816 0.9916 1.0000 1.0000) 2 7 1		
	1 2.43584975 2 1.48793042 3 0.09429511 4 0.05743293 5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.9479193 1.3936353 0.0368621 0.0103613 0.0048950 0.0048950 0.0352435 0.0000000	22 81 88 93 93 98 55 90	0.5800 0.3543 0.0225 0.0137 0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000	Cun	0.5800 0.9342 0.9567 0.9704 0.9816 0.9916 1.0000) 2 7 1		
	1 2.43584975 2 1.48793042 3 0.09429511 4 0.05743293 5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	1.3936353 0.0368621 0.0103613 0.0048950 0.0069329 0.0352435 0.0000000	22 11 88 66 93 98 55 90	0.5800 0.3543 0.0225 0.0137 0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000		0.9342 0.9567 0.9704 0.9816 0.9916 1.0000			
	2 1.48793042 3 0.09429511 4 0.05743293 5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 9 Root-Mean-Square Tot	1.3936353 0.0368621 0.0103613 0.0048950 0.0069329 0.0352435 0.0000000	31 8 6 6 3 3 8 8 5 5 0 0	0.3543 0.0225 0.0137 0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000		0.9342 0.9567 0.9704 0.9816 0.9916 1.0000			
	3 0.09429511 4 0.05743293 5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.0368621 0.0103613 0.0048950 0.0052435 0.0352435 0.0000000	.8 36 33 98 55 90	0.0225 0.0137 0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000		0.9567 0.9704 0.9816 0.9916 1.0000	7 1- 5		
	4 0.05743293 5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.0103613 0.0048950 0.0069329 0.0352435 0.0000000	86 93 98 95 90	0.0137 0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000		0.9704 0.9816 0.9916 1.0000	L 5 5		
	5 0.04707157 6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.0048950 0.0069329 0.0352435 0.0000000	93 98 95 90	0.0112 0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000		0.9816 0.9916 1.0000	5		
	6 0.04217654 7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.0069329 0.0352435 0.0000000	98 55 90	0.0100 0.0084 -0.0000		0.9916 1.0000	5		
	7 0.03524355 800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.0352435 0.0000000	5 00	0.0084 -0.0000		1.0000			
	800000000 900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	0.0000000	00	-0.0000					
	900000000 Root-Mean-Square Tot	al-Sample S				T.0000			
	Root-Mean-Square Tot	-	tandard	-0.0000		1.0000			
	-	-	tandard			1.0000	,		
	-	-	tandard						
	Root-Mean-Square Dis		canuaru	Deviatio	on = 0	.68313			
		stance Betwe	en Obser	rvations	= 2.	898275			
		_							
		Cluster	History						
									Norm
	ers Joined		0000	540			545	5450	Cent
CLClust	ers Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist
20 CL46	Lemon Stix	3	0.0016	.968			67.5	11.9	0.2706
19 Luzianne	Lipton Family Si		0.0014	.966			69.7		0.2995
18 CL25	CL37	6	0.0041	.962			67.1	5.0	0.3081
17 CL33	CL35		0.0099	.952			57.2	16.7	0.3196
16 CL19	Luzianne Decaffe		0.0024	.950			59.2	1.7	0.3357
15 CL30	CL16		0.0042	.946			59.5	2.7	0.3299
14 CL27	CL18		0.0057	.940			58.9	4.2	0.3429
13 CL20	Fudge Brownies		0.0031	.937			61.7	3.6	0.3564
12 CL24	Lipton Tea Bags		0.0031	.934	.905	3.23	65.2	4.7	0.359
11 CL39	CL28		0.0068	.927	.896	3.17	65.9	12.1	0.3743
10 CL13	Snack Cakes		0.0036	.923	.886	3.62	70.8	2.3	0.3755
9 CL11	CL32		0.0176	.906	.874	2.70	64.8	16.0	0.4107
8 CL14	Lipton Family Si	9	0.0052	.900	.859	3.29	71.0	2.6	0.4265
7 Waverly Wafers	CL10		0.0052	.895	.841	4.09	79.8	2.4	0.4378
6 CL17	CL12		0.0248	.870	.817	3.52	76.6	19.7	0.4898
5 CL15	CL8		0.0326	.838	.783	3.08	75.0	14.0	0.5607
	CL21		0.0743	.764	.734	1.35	63.5	35.6	0.5877
4 CL6		19	0.0579	.706	.653	2.17	72.0	22.8	0.6611
4 CL6 3 CL9	CL7		0.3632	.343	.450	-2.6	31.8		
	CL7 CL3	49					31.0	73.0	0.9838

			cla	ISS		
	Breakfast cereal	Crackers	Detergent	Little Debbie	Paste, Tooth	Tea
CLUSTER						
1	##	ĺ	########			
2	Í	#	ĺ	####	########	
3	############	##	ĺ	Í	ĺ	#
4	#	İ	İ	İ	İ	###
5	Í	#	ĺ	#####		
6	ĺ	ĺ	Ì			#########
7	l. I.	#	i	Í	ĺ	####

			color		
	Blue	Green	Red	White	Yellow
CLUSTER					
1		İ	####	#	#####
2	i	İ	###	##########	
3		Í	######	######	####
4		Í	###		#
5	#	#		##	##
6	##	##	###		##
7		#	###	#	

Cluster Analysis of Grocery Boxee The CLUSTER Procedure Centroid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis Cathorid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis Elementation Cluster Analysis Elementation Cluster Analysis Cathorid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis Cathorid			Cluston	Apolardia	of Croc	ANT BOTTO						
The CLUSTER Procedure Analysis Eigenvalue of the Covariance Matrix Éigenvalue Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 2.447753302 0.95026671 0.5500 0.5500 2 1.479725302 0.95026671 0.5500 0.5500 3 0.10323687 0.02233 0.93157 4 0.103868573 0.02245 0.9402 5 0.10021271 0.00628821 0.02216 0.96827 6 0.00392449 0.0212 0.0000 0.00000 9 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 Cluster Joined		Analysi		-		-		color (s	3=,3)			
			b bt boundarding	Low pounda		209022011	and .		,			
Frequence of the Covariance Matrix Eigenvalue Differance Proportion Cumulative 1 2.44752302 0.95026671 0.5500 0.5500 2 1.49725632 1.30701945 0.3365 0.8665 3 0.103023649 0.0225 0.9402 5 0.10002171 0.00667367 0.0225 0.9402 5 0.0000000 0.000000 0.02196469 0.02156 1.00000 8 0.0000000 0.000000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 -00000000 0.0000000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 -00000000 0.0000000 1.0000 1.0000 1.0000 Custer Statce Between Observations = 0.703167 Conduct Rean-Square Distance Between Observations = 0.703167 Custer Scined			Tl	he CLUSTER	Proced	lure						
Eigenvent Difference Proportion Cumulative 1 2.44752302 0.95026671 0.5500 0.5500 2 1.49725632 1.36701945 0.3355 0.4865 3 0.1302687 0.02135049 0.0225 0.9402 5 0.10021271 0.0067367 0.0225 0.9402 5 0.10021271 0.0067367 0.0211 0.9838 7 0.07135581 0.011000 1.0000 8 8 0.00000000 0.000000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.00000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.00000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0			Centroid 1	Hierarchic	al Clus	ter Analy	sis					
1 2.44752302 0.95026671 0.5500 0.5500 2 1.44752302 1.36701945 0.3365 0.8865 3 0.13023687 0.02135049 0.0293 0.9157 4 0.10888637 0.0023821 0.0225 0.9427 5 0.10012711 0.00628821 0.0225 0.9427 6 0.09392449 0.02195469 0.0211 0.9838 7 0.07195981 0.0162 1.0000 8 0.0000000 0.000000 0.0000 9 00000000 0.000000 0.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 10 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .550 . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 10 Grape Nuts CL33 6 0.0033 .550 . 45			Eigenval	ues of the	Covari	ance Matr	ix					
1 2.44752302 0.95026671 0.5500 0.5500 2 1.44752302 1.36701945 0.3365 0.8865 3 0.13023687 0.02135049 0.0293 0.9157 4 0.10888637 0.0023821 0.0225 0.9427 5 0.10012711 0.00628821 0.0225 0.9427 6 0.09392449 0.02195469 0.0211 0.9838 7 0.07195981 0.0162 1.0000 8 0.0000000 0.000000 0.0000 9 00000000 0.000000 0.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 9 00000000 00000 1.00000 10 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .550 . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 10 Grape Nuts CL33 6 0.0033 .550 . 45			Ti name lua	Differen								
2 1.49725632 1.36701945 0.3365 0.6865 3 0.13023667 0.0223 0.9402 5 0.10021271 0.00628621 0.0225 0.9627 6 0.0393449 0.02196469 0.0211 0.9888 7 0.07195981 0.07195981 0.01062 1.0000 8 0.0000000 0.00000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 9 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 10 0.000000 -0.0000 1.0000 10 0.000000 -0.0000 1.0000 11 0.0162 1.0000 1.0000 11 0.0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 11 0.0013 953 . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 12 CL24 CL28 4 0.0033 950 . 46.9 1.21 0.3558 13 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags <td></td> <td></td> <td>Eigenvalue</td> <td>Differen</td> <td>ice F</td> <td>roportion</td> <td>. Cu</td> <td>nulative</td> <td>3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			Eigenvalue	Differen	ice F	roportion	. Cu	nulative	3			
3 0.13023687 0.02135049 0.9233 0.9157 4 0.108637 0.00467367 0.0225 0.96677 5 0.10021271 0.00218649 0.0211 0.9838 7 0.07195981 0.0162 1.0000 8 0.0000000 0.0000000 1.0000 9 -0.0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 8 0.0000000 -0.00000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.000000 1.0000 8 0.0000000 -0.000000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.000000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.000000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000000 -0.000000 0.0011 Separation and the second and the sec			1 2.44752302	0.950266	571	0.5500		0.5500)			
4 0.10886337 0.0087357 0.0245 0.9402 5 0.10021271 0.00628821 0.0225 0.9627 6 0.0332449 0.02196469 0.0211 0.9938 7 0.07195981 0.07195981 0.0162 1.0000 9 00000000 0.00000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 -0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 0000 1.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 0000 1.0000 1.0000 10 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . 46.0 3.5 0.3477 16 CL24 <td></td> <td></td> <td>2 1.49725632</td> <td>1.367019</td> <td>945</td> <td>0.3365</td> <td></td> <td>0.8865</td> <td>5</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			2 1.49725632	1.367019	945	0.3365		0.8865	5			
5 0.10021271 0.00228821 0.0225 0.9627 6 0.03392449 0.02196469 0.0211 0.9838 7 0.07195981 0.0162 1.0000 8 0.0000000 0.000000 1.0000 9 00000000 0.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 0.0000 1.0000 Cont-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.703167 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 Cluster History NCL			3 0.13023687	0.021350)49	0.0293		0.915	7			
6 0.0332449 0.02196469 0.0211 0.9838 7 0.07195981 0.07195981 0.0100 1.0000 8 0.0000000 0.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 0.0000 1.0000 9 0000000 -0.0000 1.0000 8.0 0.000000 -0.0000 1.0000 Cluster Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.703167 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 NCL NCL Cluster History 9 Grape Nuts CL28 4 0.0033 .953 . .45.7 2.7 0.3448 9 Grape Nuts CL28 4 0.0033 .953 . .45.7 2.7 0.3448 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3537 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0125 .919 . .42.6 0.353 12 CL24 CL29 14 0.0155 .919 . .46.9 <td></td> <td></td> <td>4 0.10888637</td> <td>0.008673</td> <td>867</td> <td>0.0245</td> <td></td> <td>0.9402</td> <td>2</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			4 0.10888637	0.008673	867	0.0245		0.9402	2			
7 0.07195981 0.07195981 0.0162 1.0000 8 0.00000000 0.0000 0.0000 1.0000 9 00000000 0.0000 1.0000 1.0000 Contention of the set of the se			5 0.10021271	0.006288	321	0.0225		0.962	7			
8 0.0000000 0.0000000 0.0000 1.0000 9 0000000 0.0000 1.0000 Colspan=1000000 Sector Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.703167 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 Cluster History NCL CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . .45.7 2.7 0.3448 9 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . .45.0 3.5 0.3477 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .46.9 12.1 0.3578 15 CL19 CL23 6 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL23 14 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3577 15 CL19 CL24 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .38.0 13.7 0.4103 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .38.0			6 0.09392449	0.021964	69	0.0211		0.9838	3			
8 0.0000000 0.0000000 0.0000 1.0000 9 0000000 0.0000 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.703167 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined PREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . .45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0031 .951 . .46.0 3.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0044 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 0.3577 16 CL24 CL25 13 0.0175 .910 . .46.9 12.1 0.3633 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .887 .865 1.76 .040.0 .0												
9 0000000 -0.000 1.0000 Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.703167 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 Cluster History Cluster History NCL												
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$												
Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 Cluster History Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 46.0 3.5 0.3447 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .47.1 2.1.9 0.3358 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3707 15 CL19 CL25 13 0.0175 .911 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .886 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4337 13 CL16									-			
Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 2.983287 Cluster History Cluster History NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 46.0 3.5 0.3447 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .47.1 2.1.9 0.3358 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3707 15 CL19 CL25 13 0.0175 .911 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .886 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4337 13 CL16												
Cluster History NCL		Rc	ot-Mean-Square Tota	al-Sample	Standar	d Deviati	on = 0	.703167				
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3447 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . . 47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . . 48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3583 13 CL16 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3737 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813		Rc	ot-Mean-Square Dist	tance Betw	reen Obs	ervations	= 2	.983287				
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3447 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . . 47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . . 48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3583 13 CL16 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3737 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813												
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3447 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . . 47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . . 48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3583 13 CL16 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3737 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813												
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERSQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist i 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 46.0 3.5 0.3477 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 0.3813 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .886 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2<				Cluster	Histor	Y						
NCL Clusters Joined FREQ SPRSQ RSQ ERQ CCC PSF PST2 Dist e 20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . . 45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 46.0 3.5 0.3477 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . . 47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . . 48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . . 40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . . 38.0 13.7 0.4103 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .896 .875 1.76 40.0 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Norm</td> <td>т</td>											Norm	т
20 CL24 CL28 4 0.0038 .953 . .45.7 2.7 0.3448 19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . .46.0 3.5 0.3477 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . .48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3637 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .896 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397											Cent	i
19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 46.0 3.5 0.3477 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . .48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 <td< td=""><td>NCL</td><td>Clusters</td><td>Joined</td><td>FREQ</td><td>SPRS</td><td>) RSQ</td><td>ERSQ</td><td>CCC</td><td>PSF</td><td>PST2</td><td>Dist</td><td>е</td></td<>	NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	SPRS) RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	е
19 Grape Nuts CL23 6 0.0033 .950 . . 46.0 3.5 0.3477 18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . .47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . .48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .42.5 2.5 0.4403 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 <td< td=""><td>20</td><td>CT.24</td><td>CT.28</td><td>4</td><td>0.0038</td><td>953</td><td></td><td></td><td>45.7</td><td>2.7</td><td>0.3448</td><td></td></td<>	20	CT.24	CT.28	4	0.0038	953			45.7	2.7	0.3448	
18 CL46 Lemon Stix 3 0.0027 .947 . 47.1 21.9 0.3558 17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . 48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . 46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . 40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . 42.5 2.5 0.3813 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . 38.0 13.7 0.4103 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .896 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.46							•	•				
17 CL21 Lipton Tea Bags 4 0.0031 .944 . .48.2 2.5 0.3577 16 CL39 CL33 6 0.0064 .937 . .46.9 12.1 0.3637 15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . .40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .43.0 13.2 0.4103 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .896 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9 CL26 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .841 1.20 41.3 16		-					•	•				
16CL39CL336 0.0064 $.937$ 46.9 12.1 0.3637 15CL19CL2914 0.0152 $.922$ 40.6 12.4 0.3707 14CL18Fudge Brownies4 0.0035 $.919$ 42.5 2.5 0.3813 13CL16CL22Lipton Family Si5 0.0049 $.896$ $.875$ 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11CL12CL377 0.0089 $.887$ $.865$ 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10CL20Luzianne Decaffe5 0.0056 $.882$ $.854$ 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9CL32CL1716 0.0222 $.859$ $.841$ 1.20 41.3 16.6 0.4797 8CL32CL119 9.0125 $.847$ $.826$ 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7CL14Snack Cakes5 0.0070 $.840$ $.806$ 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6Waverly WafersCL76 0.0077 $.832$ $.782$ 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5366 5CL9CL15 30 0.716 $.761$ $.749$ 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4CL10CL814 0.0318 $.729$ $.700$ 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 4CL10CL8 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							•	•				
15 CL19 CL29 14 0.0152 .922 . . 40.6 12.4 0.3707 14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . . 42.5 2.5 0.3813 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . . 38.0 13.7 0.4103 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .886 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9 CL32 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .841 1.20 41.3 16.6 0.479 8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 <							•	•				
14 CL18 Fudge Brownies 4 0.0035 .919 . .42.5 2.5 0.3813 13 CL16 CL25 13 0.0175 .901 . .38.0 13.7 0.4103 12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .896 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4393 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9 CL26 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .811 1.20 41.3 1.66 0.479 8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							•	•				
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$							•	•				
12 CL22 Lipton Family Si 5 0.0049 .896 .875 1.76 40.0 3.2 0.4353 11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9 CL26 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .841 1.20 41.3 16.6 0.479 8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 .782 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5366 5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							•	•				
11 CL12 CL37 7 0.0089 .887 .865 1.71 40.9 4.6 0.4397 10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9 CL26 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .841 1.20 41.3 16.6 0.479 8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 .782 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5366 5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .							•					
10 CL20 Luzianne Decaffe 5 0.0056 .882 .854 2.02 43.9 2.5 0.4669 9 CL26 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .841 1.20 41.3 16.6 0.479 8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 .782 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5366 5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 14.2 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .												
9 CL26 CL17 16 0.0222 .859 .841 1.20 41.3 16.6 0.479 8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 .782 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5365 5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 14.2 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611				-								
8 CL32 CL11 9 0.0125 .847 .826 1.31 43.5 4.5 0.4988 7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 .782 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5366 5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 14.2 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611												
7 CL14 Snack Cakes 5 0.0070 .840 .806 1.95 49.0 3.3 0.519 6 Waverly Wafers CL7 6 0.0077 .832 .782 2.79 56.6 2.3 0.5366 5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.6685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 1.42 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611												
6Waverly WafersCL760.0077.832.7822.7956.62.30.53665CL9CL15300.0716.761.7490.5446.128.30.54524CL10CL8140.0318.729.7001.2152.98.60.55423CL5CL6360.0685.660.6221.5058.314.20.65162CL13CL4270.2008.460.4270.9051.946.60.9611												
5 CL9 CL15 30 0.0716 .761 .749 0.54 46.1 28.3 0.5452 4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 14.2 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611												
4 CL10 CL8 14 0.0318 .729 .700 1.21 52.9 8.6 0.5542 3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 14.2 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611												
3 CL5 CL6 36 0.0685 .660 .622 1.50 58.3 14.2 0.6516 2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611		CL9		30			.749		46.1	28.3	0.5452	
2 CL13 CL4 27 0.2008 .460 .427 0.90 51.9 46.6 0.9611				14							0.5542	
	3	CL5	CL6	36	0.0685	.660	.622	1.50	58.3	14.2	0.6516	
1 CL3 CL2 63 0.4595 .000 .000 0.00 . 51.9 0.9609	2	CL13	CL4	27	0.2008	.460	.427	0.90	51.9	46.6	0.9611	
	1	CL3	CL2	63	0.4595	.000	.000	0.00		51.9	0.9609	



	 		color		
	Blue	Green	Red	White	Yellow
CLUSTER				+	+
1	i i		########	#	#####
2	i i		###	##########	ĺ
3	i i		#####	######	. #####
4	į #j	#		##	##
5	į ##j	##	###	İ	##
6	i i	#	###	i #	İ

			Analysis		-						
	Analysi	is 6: Standardized	row-standa	rdized 1	ogarithm	s and	color (s	=.4)			
		т	he CLUSTER	Procedu	re						
		Centroid	Hierarchic	al Clust	er Analy	sis					
		Eigenval	ues of the	Covaria	nce Matr	ix					
		Eigenvalue	Differen	ice Pr	oportion	Cu	mulative	2			
		1 2.46469435	0.952961	.19	0.5135		0.5135	;			
		2 1.51173316	1.281493	11	0.3149		0.8284				
		3 0.23024005	0.043065	36	0.0480		0.8764				
		4 0.18717469	0.017664	46	0.0390		0.9154				
		5 0.16951023	0.018274	81	0.0353		0.9507	,			
		6 0.15123542	0.065823	79	0.0315		0.9822	1			
		7 0.08541162	0.085411	.62	0.0178		1.0000)			
		80000000	0.000000	00	-0.0000		1.0000)			
		900000000			-0.0000		1.0000)			
	Ro	oot-Mean-Square Tot	al-Sample	Standard	Deviati	on = 0	.730297				
	Ro	oot-Mean-Square Dis	tance Betw	een Obse	rvations	= 3	.098387				
			6]	** /							
			Cluster	History						Norm	т
										Cent	i
NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREO	SPRSQ	RSO	ERSO	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	e
			2	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	*	2					-
20	CL29	CL44	10	0.0074	.955			47.7	8.2	0.3789	
19	CL38	Lipton Family Si	3	0.0031	.952	•	•	48.1	9.3	0.3792	
18	CL25	CL41	11	0.0155	.936	•	•	38.8	36.7	0.4192	
17	CL23	CL43	10	0.0120	.924	•	•	35.0	11.6	0.4208	
16	Grape Nuts	CL26	6	0.0050	.919	•	•	35.6	5.8	0.4321	
15	CL19	CL31	5	0.0074	.912	•	•	35.4	5.3	0.4362	
14	Premium Saltines	CL27	4	0.0046	.907	•	•	36.8	2.9	0.4374	
13	CL18	CL20	21	0.0352	.872	•	•	28.4	19.7	0.4562	
12	CL13	CL16	27	0.0372	.835	.839	37	23.4	12.0	0.4968	
11	CL21	CL17	15	0.0289	.806	.828	-1.5	21.6	13.6	0.5183	
10	CL14	CL15	9	0.0200	.786	.815	-1.8	21.6	7.2	0.5281	
9	Waverly Wafers	Luzianne Decaffe	2	0.0047	.781	.801	-1.2	24.1	•	0.5425	
8	CL10	CL24	12	0.0243	.757	.785	-1.3	24.5	5.8	0.5783	
7	CL12	CL46	29	0.0224	.735	.765	-1.3	25.8	5.3	0.6105	
6	CL8	CL37	14	0.0220	.712	.740	-1.1	28.3	4.0	0.6313	
5	CL6	CL32	16	0.0251	.687	.707	78	31.9	3.9	0.6664	
4	CL11	CL9	17	0.0287	.659	.660	04	38.0	7.0	0.7098	
3	CL4	Snack Cakes	18	0.0180	.641	.584	2.21	53.5	3.2	0.7678	
2	CL3	CL5	34	0.2175	.423	.400	0.67	44.8	31.4	0.8923	
1	CL7	CL2	63	0.4232	.000	.000	0.00	•	44.8	0.9156	

! '			cla	ISS		
 	Breakfast cereal	Crackers	 Detergent	 Little Debbie	Paste, Tooth	 Tea
CLUSTER			!	··		
1	>##############	##	########	##		i #
2	i i	##	j	#######	########	j #
3	i i	#İ		i i		>###################

	 		color		
	Blue	Green	Red	White	Yellow
CLUSTER					
1			##########	#######	############
2	#	##	###	############	
3	i ##i	##İ	#########	#	##

Cluster Analysis of Grocery Boxes Analysis 7: Standardized row-standardized logarithms and color (s=.8)

The CLUSTER Procedure Centroid Hierarchical Cluster Analysis

Eigenvalues of the Covariance Matrix

	Eigenvalue	Difference	Proportion	Cumulative
1	2.61400794	0.93268930	0.3631	0.3631
2	1.68131864	0.77645948	0.2335	0.5966
3	0.90485916	0.22547234	0.1257	0.7222
4	0.67938683	0.00292216	0.0944	0.8166
5	0.67646466	0.12119211	0.0940	0.9106
6	0.55527255	0.46658428	0.0771	0.9877
7	0.08868827	0.08868827	0.0123	1.0000
8	00000000	0.00000000	-0.0000	1.0000
9	00000000		-0.0000	1.0000

Root-Mean-Square Total-Sample Standard Deviation = 0.894427 Root-Mean-Square Distance Between Observations = 3.794733

Cluster History

Norm T

										Cent	i
NCL	Clusters	Joined	FREQ	SPRSQ	RSQ	ERSQ	CCC	PSF	PST2	Dist	е
20	CL29	CL44	10	0.0049	.970			72.7	8.2	0.3094	
19	CL38	Lipton Family Si	3	0.0021	.968	•	•	73.3	9.3	0.3096	
18	CL21	CL23	12	0.0153	.952	•	•	53.0	15.0	0.4029	
17	Waverly Wafers	Luzianne Decaffe	2	0.0032	.949	•	•	53.8		0.443	
16	CL27	CL24	6	0.0095	.940	•		48.9	10.4	0.444	
15	CL19	CL16	9	0.0136	.926	•		43.0	6.1	0.4587	
14	CL41	Grape Nuts	7	0.0058	.920	•	•	43.6	51.2	0.4591	
13	CL26	CL46	7	0.0105	.910	•	•	42.1	22.0	0.4769	
12	CL25	CL13	12	0.0205	.889	.743	16.5	37.3	13.8	0.467	
11	CL18	Premium Saltines	13	0.0093	.880	.726	16.7	38.2	4.0	0.5586	
10	CL17	CL37	4	0.0134	.867	.706	16.5	38.3	7.9	0.6454	
9	CL14	CL20	17	0.0567	.810	.684	11.0	28.8	52.6	0.6534	
8	CL12	CL9	29	0.0828	.727	.659	5.03	20.9	20.7	0.604	
7	CL11	CL43	16	0.0359	.691	.631	4.25	20.9	14.4	0.6758	
6	CL15	CL31	11	0.0263	.665	.598	4.24	22.6	8.0	0.7065	
5	CL7	CL6	27	0.1430	.522	.557	-1.7	15.8	28.2	0.8247	
4	CL8	CL5	56	0.2692	.253	.507	-9.1	6.6	31.5	0.7726	
3	Snack Cakes	CL32	3	0.0216	.231	.435	-6.6	9.0	46.0	1.0027	
2	CL4	CL10	60	0.1228	.108	.289	-5.6	7.4	9.5	1.0096	
1	CL2	CL3	63	0.1083	.000	.000	0.00		7.4	1.0839	

			cla	SS		
	Breakfast cereal	Crackers	Detergent	 Little Debbie	Paste, Tooth	Tea
CLUSTER						+
1	###	##	####			#
2	Í	##	Í	######	#####	
3	#######	Í	ĺ			
4	######	ĺ	####	##		
5	Í	ĺ			###	
6	Í	Í	Í			#########
7	Í	#	Í			###
8	i	İ	İ			##
9	Í	Í	Í			##
10	Í	ĺ	Í	#		

			color		
	Blue	Green	Red	White	Yellow
CLUSTER					
1			##########		
2				#############	
3				#######	
4					############
5			###		
6			#########		
7		####			
8	##				
9					##
10	#				

References

- Anderberg, M.R. (1973), Cluster Analysis for Applications, New York: Academic Press, Inc.
- Batagelj, V. (1981), "Note on Ultrametric Hierarchical Clustering Algorithms," *Psychometrika*, 46, 351–352.
- Blackith, R.E. and Reyment, R.A. (1971), *Multivariate Morphometrics*, London: Academic Press.
- Blashfield, R.K. and Aldenderfer, M.S. (1978), "The Literature on Cluster Analysis," *Multivariate Behavioral Research*, 13, 271–295.
- Calinski, T. and Harabasz, J. (1974), "A Dendrite Method for Cluster Analysis," *Communications in Statistics*, 3, 1–27.
- Cooper, M.C. and Milligan, G.W. (1988), "The Effect of Error on Determining the Number of Clusters," *Proceedings of the International Workship on Data Analysis, Decision Support, and Expert Knowledge Representation in Marketing and Related Areas of Research*, 319–328.
- Duda, R.O. and Hart, P.E. (1973), *Pattern Classification and Scene Analysis*, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Everitt, B.S. (1980), *Cluster Analysis*, Second Edition, London: Heineman Educational Books Ltd.
- Fisher, L. and Van Ness, J.W. (1971), "Admissible Clustering Procedures," *Biometrika*, 58, 91–104.
- Fisher, R.A. (1936), "The Use of Multiple Measurements in Taxonomic Problems," *Annals of Eugenics*, 7, 179–188.
- Florek, K., Lukaszewicz, J., Perkal, J., and Zubrzycki, S. (1951a), "Sur la Liaison et la Division des Points d'un Ensemble Fini," *Colloquium Mathematicae*, 2, 282–285.
- Florek, K., Lukaszewicz, J., Perkal, J., and Zubrzycki, S. (1951b), "Taksonomia Wroclawska," *Przeglad Antropol.*, 17, 193–211.

- Gower, J.C. (1967), "A Comparison of Some Methods of Cluster Analysis," *Biometrics*, 23, 623–637.
- Hamer, R.M. and Cunningham, J.W. (1981), "Cluster analyzing profile data with interrater differences: A comparison of profile association measures," *Applied Psychological Measurement*, 5, 63–72.
- Hartigan, J.A. (1975), Clustering Algorithms, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Hartigan, J.A. (1977), "Distribution Problems in Clustering," in *Classification and Clustering*, ed. J. Van Ryzin, New York: Academic Press, Inc.
- Hartigan, J.A. (1981), "Consistency of Single Linkage for High-density Clusters," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 76, 388–394.
- Hawkins, D.M., Muller, M.W., and ten Krooden, J.A. (1982), "Cluster Analysis," in *Topics in Applied Multivariate Analysis*, ed. D.M. Hawkins, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Jardine, N. and Sibson, R. (1971), *Mathematical Taxonomy*, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Johnson, S.C. (1967), "Hierarchical Clustering Schemes," *Psychometrika*, 32, 241–254.
- Lance, G.N. and Williams, W.T. (1967), "A General Theory of Classificatory Sorting Strategies. I. Hierarchical Systems," *Computer Journal*, 9, 373–380.
- Massart, D.L. and Kaufman, L. (1983), *The Interpretation of Analytical Chemical Data by the Use of Cluster Analysis*, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- McQuitty, L.L. (1957), "Elementary Linkage Analysis for Isolating Orthogonal and Oblique Types and Typal Relevancies," *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 17, 207–229.
- McQuitty, L.L. (1966), "Similarity Analysis by Reciprocal Pairs for Discrete and Continuous Data," *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 26, 825–831.
- Mezzich, J.E and Solomon, H. (1980), *Taxonomy and Behavioral Science*, New York: Academic Press, Inc.
- Milligan, G.W. (1979), "Ultrametric Hierarchical Clustering Algorithms," *Psychometrika*, 44, 343–346.
- Milligan, G.W. (1980), "An Examination of the Effect of Six Types of Error Perturbation on Fifteen Clustering Algorithms," *Psychometrika*, 45, 325–342.
- Milligan, G.W. (1987), "A Study of the Beta-Flexible Clustering Method," *College of Administrative Science Working Paper Series*, 87–61 Columbus, OH: The Ohio State University.
- Milligan, G.W. and Cooper, M.C. (1985), "An Examination of Procedures for Determining the Number of Clusters in a Data Set," *Psychometrika*, 50,159–179.
- Milligan, G.W. and Cooper, M.C. (1987), "A Study of Variable Standardization," *College of Administrative Science Working Paper Series*, 87–63, Columbus, OH: The Ohio State University.

- Rouncefield, M. (1995), "The Statistics of Poverty and Inequality," *Journal of Statistics Education*, 3(2). [Online]: [http://www.stat.ncsu.edu/info/jse], accessed Dec. 19, 1997.
- Sarle, W.S. (1983), *Cubic Clustering Criterion*, SAS Technical Report A-108, Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc.
- Silverman, B.W. (1986), Density Estimation, New York: Chapman and Hall.
- Sneath, P.H.A. (1957), "The Application of Computers to Taxonomy," *Journal of General Microbiology*, 17, 201–226.
- Sneath, P.H.A. and Sokal, R.R. (1973), *Numerical Taxonomy*, San Francisco: Freeman.
- Sokal, R.R. and Michener, C.D. (1958), "A Statistical Method for Evaluating Systematic Relationships," *University of Kansas Science Bulletin*, 38, 1409–1438.
- Sorensen, T. (1948), "A Method of Establishing Groups of Equal Amplitude in Plant Sociology Based on Similarity of Species Content and Its Application to Analyses of the Vegetation on Danish Commons," *Biologiske Skrifter*, 5, 1–34.
- Spath, H. (1980), Cluster Analysis Algorithms, Chichester, England: Ellis Horwood.
- Symons, M.J. (1981), "Clustering Criteria and Multivariate Normal Mixtures," *Biometrics*, 37, 35–43.
- Ward, J.H. (1963), "Hierarchical Grouping to Optimize an Objective Function," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 58, 236–244.
- Wishart, D. (1969), "Mode Analysis: A Generalisation of Nearest Neighbour Which Reduces Chaining Effects," in *Numerical Taxonomy*, ed. A.J. Cole, London: Academic Press.
- Wong, M.A. (1982), "A Hybrid Clustering Method for Identifying High-Density Clusters," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 77, 841–847.
- Wong, M.A. and Lane, T. (1983), "A kth Nearest Neighbor Clustering Procedure," *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, Series B, 45, 362–368.
- Wong, M.A. and Schaack, C. (1982), "Using the *k*th Nearest Neighbor Clustering Procedure to Determine the Number of Subpopulations," *American Statistical Association 1982 Proceedings of the Statistical Computing Section*, 40–48.

The correct bibliographic citation for this manual is as follows: SAS Institute Inc., SAS/STAT[®] User's Guide, Version 8, Cary, NC: SAS Institute Inc., 1999.

SAS/STAT[®] User's Guide, Version 8

Copyright © 1999 by SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, USA.

ISBN 1-58025-494-2

All rights reserved. Produced in the United States of America. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the publisher, SAS Institute Inc.

U.S. Government Restricted Rights Notice. Use, duplication, or disclosure of the software and related documentation by the U.S. government is subject to the Agreement with SAS Institute and the restrictions set forth in FAR 52.227–19 Commercial Computer Software-Restricted Rights (June 1987).

SAS Institute Inc., SAS Campus Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27513.

1st printing, October 1999

 SAS^{\circledast} and all other SAS Institute Inc. product or service names are registered trademarks or trademarks of SAS Institute Inc. in the USA and other countries.[®] indicates USA registration.

Other brand and product names are registered trademarks or trademarks of their respective companies.

The Institute is a private company devoted to the support and further development of its software and related services.